

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON

FACULTY OF ARTS

HISTORY

Doctor of Philosophy

THE FLEMISH AND WALLOON COMMUNITIES
AT SANDWICH DURING THE REIGN OF
ELIZABETH I (1561 - 1603)

VOLUME II

by Marcel Floris Backhouse

ABBREVIATIONS

<u>(N)AGN</u>	D.P. Blok et al. (ed.), <u>(Nieuwe) Algemene Geschiedenis der Nederlanden</u> (Haarlem, 1977 - 83).
<u>APC</u>	J.R. Dassen (ed.), <u>Acts of the Privy Council of England</u> , new series, viii - xxxii (1571 - 1604) (London, 1894 - 1974).
ARAB	Algemeen Rijksarchief, Brussels.
<u>ARG</u>	<u>Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte.</u>
<u>AS</u>	<u>Aan de Schreve.</u>
BL	British Library, Manuscript Room.
<u>BOGZV</u>	<u>Bijdragen tot de oudheidkunde en geschiedenis, inzonderheid van Zeeuwsch-Vlaanderen.</u>
<u>BVGO</u>	<u>Bijdragen tot de Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde.</u>
CCDC	Cathedral, City and Diocesan Record Office, Canterbury.
Coussemaker	<u>Troubles religieux du XVIe siècle dans la Flandre maritime, 1560 - 1570. Documents originaux</u> (Bruges, 1876).
<u>CSPD</u>	<u>Calendar of State Papers. Domestic Series.</u>
<u>CSPF</u>	<u>Calendar of State Papers. Foreign Series.</u>
<u>Ec.HR</u>	<u>Economic History Review.</u>
<u>EHR</u>	<u>English History Review.</u>
FCR	French Church Records, Canterbury.
Hessels	<u>Ecclesiae Londino-Batavae Archivum. Epistulae et Tractatus</u> (Cambridge, 1887 - 97).
<u>HGOKK</u>	<u>Handelingen van de Geschied- en Oudheidkundige Kring Kortrijk.</u>
<u>HKCG</u>	<u>Handelingen van de Koninklijke Commissie voor Geschiedenis.</u>

HL	Huguenot Library.
KAO	Kent Archives Office, Maidstone.
KCG	<u>Koninklijke Commissie voor Geschiedenis.</u>
KHA	Koninklijk Huisarchief, The Hague.
PCC	Prerogative Court Canterbury Wills, Public Record Office, London.
PHS	<u>Publications of the Huguenot Society.</u>
P&P	<u>Past and Present.</u>
PRC	Archdeaconry Court Account Papers, Kent Archives Office, Maidstone.
<u>Pr.HS</u>	<u>Proceedings of the Huguenot Society.</u>
PRO	Public Record Office.
RN	<u>Revue du Nord.</u>
Sa/Ac	Sandwich. Accounts, Kent Archives Office, Maidstone.
Sa/Lc	Sandwich. Legal Records and Customals, Kent Archives Office, Maidstone.
Sa/ZB	Sandwich. Miscellaneous, Kent Archives Office, Maidstone.
<u>SP</u>	<u>State Papers.</u>
Toorenenbergen	<u>Acten van de Colloquia der Nederlandsche gemeenten in Engeland, 1575 - 1609</u> (Werken der Marnix Vereeniging, 2nd series, i, Utrecht, 1872).
<u>WGJ</u>	<u>Westhoek Genealogisch Jaarboek.</u>
<u>WMV</u>	<u>Werken der Marnix Vereeniging.</u>

CODIFICATION

This volume contains biographical data for all identified Strangers. The information has been compiled from unpublished and printed primary and secondary sources referred to below. The Strangers are divided into two groups: first the Flemish (or Dutch-speaking) community, secondly the Walloon (or French-speaking) community. For easy reference the names are listed in alphabetical order and have been numbered. Each member of a family, resident in Sandwich, has been allotted a separate number. In view of the time factor further research into additional identifications and biographical data for the Strangers was halted on 30 July 1990. To avoid an unrestrained proliferation of footnotes the sources have been codified.

- A Biografisch Lexicon voor de Geschiedenis van het
Nederlandse Protestantisme, ed. D. Nauta et al.
(Kampen, 1978 - 88).
- B BL, Additional 27,462.
- C BL, Additional 33,511.
- D CCDC, FCR, U47/G5.
- E HL, MS/J 27.
- F KAO, Sa/Ac4.
- G KAO, Sa/Ac5.
- H KAO, Sa/Ac6.
- I KAO, Sa/Ac10.
- J KAO, PRC/2/6.
- K KAO, PRC/10/10.
- L KAO, PRC/10/12.
- M KAO, PRC/10/13.
- N KAO, PRC/10/14.
- O KAO, PRC/10/15.
- P KAO, PRC/10/16.
- Q Nieuw nederlandsch biografisch woordenboek, ed.
P.C. Molhuysen & Fr. K.H. Kossmann (Leiden,
1911 - 37).

- R PRO, SP12/78/29.
- S PRO, SP12/109/5 & 5.i.
- T PRO, PCC/Prob. 11/68.
- U PRO, PCC/Prob. 11/76.
- V PRO, PCC/Prob. 11/82.
- W PRO, PCC/Prob. 11/84.
- X PRO, PCC/Prob. 11/136.
- Y PRO, PCC/Prob. 11/142.
- Z M. Backhouse, 'Dokumenten betreffende de godsdiensttroebelen in het Westkwartier: Jan Camerlynck en tien zijner gezellen voor de Ieperse vierschaar (1568 - 1569)', HKCG, cxxxviii (Brussels, 1972).
- A1 M. Backhouse, 'Bronnen betreffende de godsdienstberoerten in het zuidelijk deel van het Westkwartier (1566 - 1568)', HGOKK, new series, xli (Kortrijk, 1974).
- B1 M. Backhouse, 'De Vlaamse vluchtelingenkerk in Sandwich in 1563. Twee manuscripten uit het British Museum', HKCG, cxlvii (Brussels, 1981).
- C1 M. Backhouse, 'De Vlaamse vluchtelingenkerk in Sandwich in 1573. Een derde manuscript uit het British Museum', HKCG, cxlviii (Brussels, 1982).
- D1 M. Backhouse, 'The Official Start of Armed Resistance in the Low Countries: Boeschepe 12 July 1562', AGR, lxxi (1980).
- E1 M. Backhouse, 'Beeldenstorm en Bosgeuzen in het Westkwartier (1566 - 1568)', HGOKK, new series, xxxviii (Kortrijk, 1971).
- F1 M. Backhouse, 'Inwoners van Ieper en de kasselrij betrokken bij de Troebelen in het Westkwartier tijdens de zomer van 1566', WGJ, ii (1985).
- G1 M. Backhouse, 'Inwoners van Belle-ambacht betrokken bij de Troebelen in het Westkwartier tijdens de zomer van 1566', WGJ, iii (1986).
- H1 M. Backhouse, 'Inwoners van het Westkwartier betrokken bij de Beroerten in de kasselrij Kassel tijdens de zomer van 1566', WGJ, iv (1987).

- I1 M. Backhouse, 'Inwoners van Bergen-ambacht betrokken bij de Troebelen in de kasselrij tijdens het Hongerjaar 1566', WGJ, v (1988).
- J1 A. Bauwens & D. van der Bauwhede, Kerkeraad te Sluis. Acta van de Nederduitse Gereformeerde Gemeente te Sluis 1578 - 1587 (Torhout, 1986).
- K1 D. van der Bauwhede, 'Vier rebellen voor de Nieuwpoortse schepenbank, april 1573', WGJ, iv (1987).
- L1 D. van der Bauwhede, Nieuwpoort in de Geuzen-tijd (Torhout, 1986).
- M1 J.H. Bekouw, 'De Emigratie uit Belle, Poperingen en Hondschooten tijdens de Spaanse Overheersing', Jaarboek van het Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie, i - vi (The Hague 1953 - 8).
- N1 W. Boys, A Collection for an History of Sandwich (Canterbury, 1792).
- O1 J. Briels, Zuidnederlanders in de Republiek 1572 - 1630 (Sint-Niklaas, 1985).
- P1 C. Closset, 'Andries Baerdeloos, Martyr à Alost en 1566', Vereniging voor de geschiedenis van het Belgisch Protestantisme, iii (1954).
- Q1 Coussemaker.
- R1 P.M. Crew, Calvinist Preaching and Iconoclasm in the Netherlands 1544 - 1569 (Cambridge, 1978).
- S1 W.D. Cooper, List of Foreign Protestants and Aliens Resident in England 1618 - 88 (Camden Society, 1862).
- T1 J. Decavele, 'Jan Hendrickx en het Calvinisme in Vlaanderen (1560 - 1564)', Handelingen van het Genootschap "Société d'Emulation" te Brugge, cvi (1969).
- U1 J. Decavele, De dageraad van de reformatie in Vlaanderen (1520 - 1565) (Brussels, 1975).
- V1 J. Decavele, 'Het herstel van het Calvinisme in Vlaanderen in de eerste jaren na de pacificatie van Gent (1577 - 1578)', Brugge in de Geuzentijd (Bruges, 1982).

- W1 J.P. van Dooren, 'Middelburg 1581: Enige bijzonderheden over de afgevaardigden en over de door hen vertegenwoordigde gemeenten buiten de Noordelijke Nederlanden', De Nationale Synode te Middelburg in 1581. Calvinisme in Opbouw in de Noordelijke en Zuidelijke Nederlanden (Werken uitgegeven door het Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, i, Middelburg, 1981).
- X1 R. Esser, Norwich Strangers Book 1583 - 1600. A systematic name list (Norwich, 1990).
- Y1 D. Gardiner, Historic Haven: the Story of Sandwich (Derby, 1954).
- Z1 W.J. Hardy. 'Foreign settlers at Colchester and Halstead', Pr.HS, ii (1887 - 8).
- A2 Hessels.
- B2 R. Hovenden, The Register of the Walloon or Strangers' Church in Canterbury (PHS, v, London, 1891 - 8).
- C2 H.Q. Janssen & J.H. van Dale, 'De Hervormde vlugtelingen van Yperen in Engeland. Geschetst naar hunne brieven. Een bijdrage tot de Hervormingsgeschiedenis van Yperen en Norwich', BOGZV, ii (Middelburg, 1857).
- D2 H.Q. Janssen, 'Een bede aan de Nederlandsche Hervormde Gemeente te Thetford in Engeland, tot ondersteuning van Prins Willem I in 1573', BOGZV, ii (Middelburg, 1857).
- E2 B. Magen, Die Wallonengemeinde in Canterbury von ihrer Gründung dis zum Jahre 1635 (Frankfurt/M., 1973).
- F2 J.C.A. de Meij, De Watergeuzen en de Nederlanden, 1568 - 1572 (Amsterdam/London, 1972).
- G2 W.J.C. Moens, The Walloons and their Church at Norwich; their Church and Registers, 1565 - 1832 (PHS, Lymington, 1887 - 8).
- H2 D. Nauta & J.P. van Dooren, De nationale synode van Dordrecht 1578. Gereformeerden uit de Noordelijke en Zuidelijke Nederlanden bijeen

- (Amsterdam, 1978).
- I2 A.M. Oakley, Actes du Consistoire de l'Eglise Française de Threadneedle Street, Londres, vol.2, 1571 - 1577 (PHS, xlviii, London, 1969).
- J2 J. Opedrinck, Poperinghe en omstreken tijdens de godsdienstberoerten der XVIe eeuw (Bruges, 1898).
- K2 G.H. Overend, 'Strangers at Dover. Part I: 1558 - 1644', Pr.HS, iii, 2 (1889 - 90).
- L2 W. Page, Denizations. Letters of Denization and Acts of Naturalisation for Aliens in England, 1509 - 1603 (PHS, viii, London, 1893).
- M2 A. Pettegree, Foreign Protestant Communities in Sixteenth-Century London (Oxford, 1986).
- N2 R. van Roosbroeck, Emigranten. Nederlandse vluchtelingen in Duitsland (1550 - 1600) (Leuven, 1968).
- O2 F.L. Rutgers, Acta van de Nederlandsche Synoden der zestiende eeuw (WMV, 2nd series, iii, Utrecht, 1889).
- P2 G. Schoonaert, 'Onderwijsstructuren te Poperinge in de XVIe eeuw. Gezinscatechese, predikatie, zondagse lering en prereformatorische beïnvloeding (1500 - 1560)', AS, xvi, 4 (1986).
- Q2 G. Schoonaert, 'Onderwijsstructuren te Poperinge in de XVIe eeuw. De ambachtelijke opleiding', AS, xv, 4 (1985).
- R2 W. van 't Spijker, 'De Acta van de Synode van Middelburg (1581)', De Nationale Synode te Middelburg in 1581. Calvinisme in Opbouw in de Noordelijke en Zuidelijke Nederlanden (Werken uitgegeven door het Koninklijk Zeeuwsch Genootschap der Wetenschappen, i, Middelburg, 1981).
- S2 J.W. Tammel, The Pilgrims and other People from the British Isles in Leiden, 1576 - 1640 (Peel, 1989).
- T2 Toorenenbergen.
- U2 J.J. van Toorenenbergen, Symeon Ruytinck.

- Gheschiedenissen ende handelingen die voornemelick aengaen de Nederduytsche natie ende gemeeynten wonende in Engelant bysonder tot London (WMV, 3rd series, i, Utrecht, 1873).
- V2 L. Vandamme, 'Een tiendeconflict en calvinisme in Reningelst', WGJ, iii (1986).
- W2 L. Vandamme, 'Een penningcohier uit 1557: een licht op de Hondschootse saaiondernemers', Westhoek-INFO, i, 2 (1985).
- X2 A.L.E. Verheyden, 'Une correspondance inédite adressée par des familles protestantes des Pays-Bas à leurs coréligionnaires d'Angleterre (11 Novembre 1569 - 25 février 1570)', HKCG, cxx (Brussels, 1955).
- Y2 A.L.E. Verheyden, Le Conseil des Troubles. Liste des condamnés 1567 - 1573 (Brussels, 1961).
- Z2 L. Wallaert, 'Quelques Notes sur les Colonies de Bourgeois de Bailleul en Angleterre et en Hollande au début du xviie siècle', Bulletin du Comité flamand de France, iv (1913).
- A3 W.C. Waller, 'Colchester Registers', Pr.HS, xii (1905).
- B3 J. van de Wiele, 'Het optreden van inquisiteur Pieter Titelmans en zijn inquisitierechtbank in het Westkwartier en Waals-Vlaanderen tussen 1545 en 1566', De Franse Nederlanden (1987).

1. The Flemish (or Dutch-speaking) community.

~~~~~

a. Introduction.

\_\_\_\_\_

In view of the huge body of information concerning the Strangers we have been obliged to analyse the data under fourteen different headings. For reasons of practicality

we have spread these headings over three consecutive pages, the number of the Strangers in question stated on each page. The first page contains headings I to IV, the second V to IX, the third X to XIV.

- I : name, and if available, year of birth and/or death;
- II : place of birth/residence;
- III : occupation in Flanders;
- IV : participation in the events in the Low Countries before 1566;
- V : the same, in or after 1566;
- VI : punishment/sentences against, before 1566;
- VII : the same, in or after 1566;
- VIII : value of the confiscated goods;
- IX : other localities and year(s) where they resided;
- X : year of arrival in Sandwich/year name first appears in lists;
- XI : occupation in Sandwich;
- XII : elder or deacon;
- XIII : date/year denization;
- XIV : codified sources. The folio or page numbers are not quoted partly because they are to be found in the footnotes in volume I, partly because of the excessive amount of space they would cover.

Reasons of space also oblige us to employ abbreviations:

- III and XI : BW = baize worker
- SW = say worker
- M = master
- MBW = master-baize worker
- MSW = master-say worker
- MT = merchant
- T = tailor

- IV : B = sermon at Boeschepe
- C = conventicles/secret gatherings/  
Bible readings

PB = prison-breakings  
 SA = sectarian activities/sympathies

V :

- AB = armed bodyguard of ministers
- AE = signatory of agreement with Egmont on 20 September 1566
- AU = active, but no detailed information available
- BA = joined Brederode's army
- CL = described as 'Calvinist leader'
- CM = close contacts with minister(s)
- HP = attended hedge preachings
- I = iconoclast
- IP = signatory of Ieper agreement in April 1567
- L = fought at Lannoy
- LC = member of local consistory
- MC = married the Calvinist way
- MG = collected money for the 'three million guilders', for construction of Calvinist churches, for poor of Reformed community
- O = fought at Oosterweel
- SB = Sea Beggar
- V = at the siege of Veurne in October 1566
- W = fought at Wattrelos
- WB = Wood Beggar

VI :

- A = required to abjure faith
- B = banished
- C = confined to house
- E = executed
- F = fined
- G = sentenced to galleys
- P = public penance
- W = public whipping

- VII : B = banished by local authority  
 C = confined to house  
 CT = banished by Council of Troubles  
 E = executed  
 P = public penance  
 W = public whipping
- XII : D = deacon  
 E = elder

The following comments are to be taken into consideration:

- a. Strangers whose membership of the congregation cannot be proved are marked NM;
- b. Strangers known only in the 'fforren' and/or 'bonnne' money lists have been classified as members of the congregation;
- c. Strangers of whom nothing is known except that they were buried in the St. Peter Church have also been classified as members of the congregation;
- d. refugees to Sandwich who later settled in the United Provinces are regarded as members of the congregation unless otherwise stated;
- e. the list of identified Strangers is drawn up in alphabetical order based on their patronymics; refugees known only by their first name, or by their occupation are listed separately at the end in alphabetical order;
- f. as the spelling of the names varied widely preference has been given to the original Flemish/Dutch spelling unless of course only the anglicised version is recorded.

## b. The list of names with data.

|     | I                                     | II         | III      | IV    |
|-----|---------------------------------------|------------|----------|-------|
| 1.  | ACHTE, Franchois                      | Winnezeele | SW       | C, SA |
| 2.  | his wife                              | Winnezeele | -        | C     |
| 3.  | ACHTES, Suzanna                       | -          | -        | -     |
| 4.  | ACKERMANS, Jan                        | -          | -        | -     |
| 5.  | ADDIERS, Adrian                       | -          | -        | -     |
| 6.  | ADRIAENS, Sara                        | -          | -        | -     |
| 7.  | ADRIAENSON,<br>Adriaen                | -          | -        | -     |
| 8.  | his wife                              | -          | -        | -     |
| 9.  | ADRIANNS, Caerle                      | Méteren    | -        | -     |
| 10. | AEL, Gillis                           | -          | -        | -     |
| 11. | his wife                              | -          | -        | -     |
| 12. | AEL, Michiel                          | -          | -        | -     |
| 13. | AEL, Pieter,<br>alias <u>de Corte</u> | Eecke      | 'farmer' | SA    |
| 14. | his wife                              | -          | -        | -     |
| 15. | AGACHE,<br>Salomon                    | -          | -        | -     |
| 16. | AKEN, Jan van                         | -          | -        | -     |
| 17. | ALBRECHT, Gillan                      | -          | -        | -     |
| 18. | ALBRECHT, Johan                       | -          | -        | -     |
| 19. | ALLYE, Lucas                          | -          | -        | -     |
| 20. | AMANSANDER,<br>Cristian de            | -          | -        | -     |
| 21. | AMBOTT, Matyse                        | -          | -        | -     |
| 22. | ANDRIES, Maercx                       | -          | -        | -     |
| 23. | ANDRIES, Maerten                      | -          | -        | -     |
| 24. | ANDWELLER,<br>Olyver                  | -          | -        | -     |

|     | V | VI  | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-----|---|-----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1.  | - | F,G | -   | -    | -           |
| 2.  | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 3.  | - | -   | -   | -    | Leiden 1611 |
| 4.  | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 5.  | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 6.  | - | -   | -   | -    | Leiden 1619 |
| 7.  | - | -   | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 8.  | - | -   | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 9.  | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 10. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 11. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 12. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 13. | - | B   | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 14. | - | -   | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 15. | - | -   | -   | -    | Leiden 1607 |
| 16. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 17. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 18. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 19. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 20. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 21. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 22. | - | -   | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 23. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |
| 24. | - | -   | -   | -    | -           |

|     | X    | XI           | XII | XIII | XIV             |
|-----|------|--------------|-----|------|-----------------|
| 1.  | 1562 | SW           | -   | -    | R, B1, C1, U1   |
| 2.  | 1562 | -            | -   | -    | U1              |
| 3.  | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2              |
| 4.  | 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1              |
| 5.  | 1567 | joiner       | -   | -    | G, R, C1        |
| 6.  | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2              |
| 7.  | 1561 | BW           | -   | -    | R, B1, N1       |
| 8.  | 1561 | -            | -   | -    | N1              |
| 9.  | 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1              |
| 10. | 1562 | BW/MBW       | -   | -    | C, R, T, B1, C1 |
| 11. | 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C               |
| 12. | 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1              |
| 13. | 1561 | MBW/MT       | D   | -    | G, H, R, B1     |
| 14. | 1561 | -            | -   | -    | C1, N1, U1      |
| 15. | -    | SW           | -   | -    | S2              |
| 16. | 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1              |
| 17. | 1569 | haberdasher  | -   | -    | G, R            |
| 18. | 1570 | -            | -   | -    | R               |
| 19. | 1572 | grogram dyer | -   | -    | G               |
| 20. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R               |
| 21. | 1570 | -            | -   | -    | R               |
| 22. | 1562 | BW/sawyer    | -   | -    | G, R, B1        |
| 23. | 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1              |
| 24. | 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C               |



| I                                | II         | III | IV |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----|----|
| 25. his wife                     | -          | -   | -  |
| 26. ANGROEN, Gillis              | Ieper      | -   | -  |
| 27. his wife Jehenne             | Ieper      | -   | -  |
| 28. ANKER, Peter van             | -          | -   | -  |
| 29. ANNOOT, Henric               | Steenwerck | -   | SA |
| 30. ANTONIS, Peter               | -          | -   | -  |
| 31. APPART, Gabriel              | -          | -   | -  |
| 32. APPART, Joyce                | -          | -   | -  |
| 33. ARDAEN, Jan                  | -          | -   | -  |
| 34. his wife                     | -          | -   | -  |
| 35. ARDRE, Johan de              | -          | -   | -  |
| 36. ARIE, Maillaert<br>van       | Veurne     | -   | -  |
| 37. ARNDT, Augustyn<br>van der   | -          | -   | -  |
| 38. his wife                     | -          | -   | -  |
| 39. ARNOULD, Jakes               | Elverdinge | -   | SA |
| 40. his wife                     | -          | -   | -  |
| 41. AVEGEERS, Pieter<br>(d.1585) | -          | -   | -  |
| 42. his wife                     | -          | -   | -  |
| 43. BACK, Franchois              | -          | -   | -  |
| 44. BACKER, Jacob de             | Flushing   | -   | -  |
| 45. BACKER, Romeyn<br>de         | -          | -   | -  |
| 46. BACORT, Colaert              | -          | -   | -  |
| 47. BACQUOS, Andreas             | -          | -   | -  |
| 48. BAELDE, Carel                | Nieuwkerke | -   | -  |
| 49. BAELDE, Gerson               | Nieuwkerke | -   | -  |

|     | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX           |
|-----|----|----|-----|------|--------------|
| 25. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 26. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 27. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 28. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 29. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -            |
| 30. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 31. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 32. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 33. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 34. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 35. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 36. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 37. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 38. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 39. | AU | F  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 40. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 41. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 42. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 43. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1623  |
| 44. | AU | -  | E   | -    | -            |
| 45. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 46. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 47. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 48. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 49. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1599  |

|     | X    | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|-----|------|-------------|-----|------|-----------|
| 25. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 26. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1, Y2    |
| 27. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | Y2        |
| 28. | 1569 | lace weaver | -   | -    | G, R      |
| 29. | 1562 | -           | -   | -    | C, R, C1  |
| 30. | 1568 | -           | -   | -    | R         |
| 31. | 1566 | baker       | E   | -    | G, R, C1  |
| 32. | 1564 | silk weaver | -   | -    | G, R      |
| 33. | 1571 | weaver      | -   | -    | G, C1     |
| 34. | 1571 | -           | -   | -    | G, C1     |
| 35. | 1565 | -           | -   | -    | F         |
| 36. | 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1, Y2 |
| 37. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C, C1     |
| 38. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 39. | 1562 | BW          | -   | -    | R, B1, Y2 |
| 40. | -    | -           | -   | -    | Y2        |
| 41. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C, I, P   |
| 42. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C, P      |
| 43. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 44. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1, Y2    |
| 45. | 1561 | SW          | -   | -    | F, B1     |
| 46. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C, C1     |
| 47. | 1566 | -           | -   | -    | G, R      |
| 48. | 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1     |
| 49. | -    | BW          | -   | -    | S2        |

|     | I                                              | II          | III                   | IV    |
|-----|------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------|
| 50. | BAELDE, Jacob<br>the Elder                     | Nieuwkerke  | wool comber           | -     |
| 51. | his wife                                       | -           | -                     | -     |
| 52. | BAELDE, Jacob<br>the Younger                   | Nieuwkerke  | -                     | -     |
| 53. | his wife                                       | Ieper       | -                     | -     |
| 54. | BAELDE, Jan                                    | Ieper       | wool comber           | -     |
| 55. | his wife MAES,<br>Jacquemyne                   | Ieper       | -                     | -     |
| 56. | BAELDE, Phillip                                | Nieuwkerke  | -                     | -     |
| 57. | his wife MERSCH,<br>Peronne van der            | Nieuwkerke  | -                     | -     |
| 58. | BAELDE, Pieter                                 | -           | -                     | -     |
| 59. | BAERDELOOS,<br>Andries<br>(b.1534/6<br>d.1566) | Hondschoote | graduate/<br>minister | C, SA |
| 60. | his wife                                       | -           | -                     | -     |
| 61. | BAERT, Gilles                                  | Oudenaarde  | -                     | -     |
| 62. | BAERT, Jacob                                   | Bailleul    | <u>schepen</u>        | -     |
| 63. | his wife<br>QUESTROY,<br>Claise                | -           | -                     | -     |
| 64. | BAERT, Jan                                     | -           | -                     | -     |
| 65. | his first wife<br>VELDE, Abigel<br>van der     | -           | -                     | -     |
| 66. | his second wife<br>MEYERS, Helen               | -           | -                     | -     |
| 67. | BAERT, Joos                                    | Reningelst  | -                     | -     |
| 68. | his wife HELST,<br>Cattrine van                | -           | -                     | -     |
| 69. | BAES, Jacob                                    | -           | -                     | -     |

| V                         | VI | VII | VIII             | IX                                |
|---------------------------|----|-----|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 50. AE,HP,I               | -  | -   | -                | Norwich 1567                      |
| 51. -                     | -  | -   | -                | Norwich 1567                      |
| 52. AU                    | -  | CT  | -                | Leiden 1590                       |
| 53. AU                    | -  | CT  | -                | -                                 |
| 54. HP                    | -  | CT  | -                | Norwich 1568                      |
| 55. HP                    | -  | CT  | -                | Norwich 1568                      |
| 56. AU                    | -  | CT  | -                | Norwich 1583                      |
| 57. AU                    | -  | CT  | -                | -                                 |
| 58. -                     | -  | -   | -                | Colchester<br>1571<br>Leiden 1601 |
| 59. preaching             | -  | E   | -                | London 1562                       |
| 60. -                     | -  | -   | -                | -                                 |
| 61. AU                    | -  | CT  | -                | -                                 |
| 62. AB,CL,HP,<br>MG,SB,WB | -  | CT  | 4471b.<br>8s.9d. | -                                 |
| 63. -                     | -  | -   | -                | -                                 |
| 64. -                     | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1595                       |
| 65. -                     | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1595                       |
| 66. -                     | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1616                       |
| 67. AB,HP,I               | -  | CT  | -                | Norwich 1588                      |
| 68. HP                    | -  | CT  | -                | -                                 |
| 69. -                     | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1620                       |

|     | X      | XI               | XII | XIII | XIV                       |
|-----|--------|------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|
| 50. | 1571   | M                | E   | -    | R,U,C1,F1,C2,<br>T2       |
| 51. | 1571   | -                | -   | -    | F1,C2,T2                  |
| 52. | 1567   | -                | -   | -    | R,U,C1,M1,Y2              |
| 53. | 1567   | -                | -   | -    | U,M1,Y2                   |
| 54. | 1563   | SW               | -   | -    | B1,F1,Y2                  |
| 55. | 1567   | -                | -   | -    | F1,Y2                     |
| 56. | 1567   | -                | -   | -    | R,Q1,X1,Y2                |
| 57. | 1567   | -                | -   | -    | Q1,Y2                     |
| 58. | -      | -                | -   | -    | S2, A3                    |
| 59. | 1563   | <u>proponent</u> | -   | -    | P1,R1,U1,A2               |
| 60. | -      | -                | -   | -    | P1,U1,A2                  |
| 61. | 1573/4 | -                | -   | -    | C,Y2                      |
| 62. | 1568   | -                | -   | -    | G,R,C1,G1,K1,<br>L1,Q1,Y2 |
| 63. | 1568   | -                | -   | -    | G,Q1,Y2                   |
| 64. | -      | -                | -   | -    | S2                        |
| 65. | -      | -                | -   | -    | S2                        |
| 66. | -      | -                | -   | -    | S2                        |
| 67. | 1568   | -                | -   | -    | R,C1,H1,X1                |
| 68. | 1568   | -                | -   | -    | C1,H1                     |
| 69. | -      | wool weaver      | -   | -    | S2                        |

| I                                         | II          | III                      | IV   |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------|
| 70. BALK, Isbrand<br>(d. approx.<br>1600) | Friesland   | priest                   | C,SA |
| 71. his wife                              | -           | -                        | -    |
| 72. BALLEYS, Peter                        | -           | -                        | -    |
| 73. BAND, Carle                           | -           | -                        | -    |
| 74. BARNARD, Loye<br>(d.1583)             | -           | -                        | -    |
| 75. BAROEN, Jan                           | Poperinge   | -                        | -    |
| 76. BAROEN, Mahieu                        | -           | -                        | -    |
| 77. BARRAU, Clay                          | -           | -                        | -    |
| 78. BART, Martin                          | -           | -                        | -    |
| 79. his wife<br>MEYER,<br>Salomé de       | -           | -                        | -    |
| 80. BARTELOOS,<br>Jeremias                | -           | -                        | -    |
| 81. BARTLO, Andrian                       | Oost-Cappel | -                        | -    |
| 82. BARTOLSE, Johan                       | -           | -                        | -    |
| 83. BARTUNE, Ipolyte                      | -           | -                        | -    |
| 84. BASENTYN,<br>Willem van               | Bailleul    | weaver/cloth<br>shearman | -    |
| 85. his wife CRAYE,<br>Crestienne         | Bailleul    | -                        | -    |
| 86. BASSET, Jan<br>(d.1595)               | Mesen       | -                        | SA   |
| 87. BASSET, Joos                          | -           | -                        | -    |

| V             | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------|----|-----|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 70. preaching | -  | -   | -            | Leeuwarden<br>1564<br>Antwerp 1564<br>Emden 1567<br>Norwich 1568<br>Maidstone<br>1572<br>Antwerp 1579<br>Leiden 1585<br>Amsterdam<br>1589<br>Dantzig 1590<br>Deventer 1592<br>Leiden after<br>1592 |
| 71. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 72. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 73. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 74. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 75. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 76. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 77. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 78. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 79. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 80. -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1590                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 81. AU        | -  | CT  | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 82. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 83. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 84. AU        | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 85. AU        | -  | CT  | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 86. -         | B  | -   | -            | London 1561                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 87. -         | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                                                                                                                                  |



|     | X    | XI       | XII | XIII | XIV                                                      |
|-----|------|----------|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 70. | 1572 | minister | -   | -    | C, G, Q, S, C1, W1,<br>A2, C2, E2, M2,<br>N2, O2, R2, T2 |
| 71. | 1572 | -        | -   | -    | Q                                                        |
| 72. | 1571 | cobbler  | -   | -    | G                                                        |
| 73. | 1570 | -        | -   | -    | R                                                        |
| 74. | -    | -        | -   | -    | I                                                        |
| 75. | 1563 | BW       | -   | -    | B1, Q2                                                   |
| 76. | 1563 | BW       | -   | -    | B1                                                       |
| 77. | 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C1                                                       |
| 78. | -    | -        | -   | -    | J                                                        |
| 79. | -    | -        | -   | -    | J                                                        |
| 80. | -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                                                       |
| 81. | 1569 | -        | -   | -    | R, Y2                                                    |
| 82. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R                                                        |
| 83. | 1565 | -        | -   | -    | R                                                        |
| 84. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | C, R, C1, Q1, Y2                                         |
| 85. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | C, Q1, Y2                                                |
| 86. | 1562 | BW/T/M   | -   | -    | F, G, I, R, B1, C1                                       |
| 87. | 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C1                                                       |

|      | I                           | II          | III        | IV |
|------|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|----|
| 88.  | BASSET, Pieter              | Mesen       | -          | SA |
| 89.  | BASSET, Suzanne<br>(d.1586) | -           | -          | -  |
| 90.  | BASSET, Willem              | -           | -          | -  |
| 91.  | BATEMAN, John               | -           | MT         | -  |
| 92.  | his wife                    | -           | -          | -  |
| 93.  | BATEMAN, Thomas             | Bailleul    | MT         | -  |
| 94.  | his wife                    | -           | -          | -  |
| 95.  | BATLEW, Gillis              | -           | -          | -  |
| 96.  | BATTLENOWE,<br>Johan        | -           | -          | -  |
| 97.  | BATTS, Peter<br>(d.1594)    | -           | -          | -  |
| 98.  | BAUDAERT,<br>Willem         | Deinze      | glovemaker | -  |
| 99.  | BAVELAERE,<br>George        | Hondschoote | -          | SA |
| 100. | his wife                    | -           | -          | -  |
| 101. | BAVIEREN,<br>Clais van      | Watou       | -          | -  |
| 102. | his wife                    | -           | -          | -  |
| 103. | BAVIEREN,<br>David van      | Watou       | -          | -  |
| 104. | BAVIEREN,<br>Lydia          | Sandwich    | -          | -  |
| 105. | BAWDIN, Jacob               | -           | -          | -  |
| 106. | BAYE, George                | -           | -          | -  |
| 107. | BAYE, Loyes                 | -           | -          | -  |
| 108. | BAZELIS, Jacob              | -           | -          | -  |
| 109. | BEALE, Gyles                | -           | -          | -  |
| 110. | BEAME, Gillis               | -           | -          | -  |
| 111. | his wife                    | -           | -          | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX           |
|------|----|----|-----|------|--------------|
| 88.  | -  | B  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 89.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 90.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611  |
| 91.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 92.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 93.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 94.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 95.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 96.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 97.  | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 98.  | LC | A  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 99.  | -  | B  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 100. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 101. | AU | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 102. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 103. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1602  |
| 104. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1603  |
| 105. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 106. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 107. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 108. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 109. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 110. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 111. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII     | XIV                |
|------|------|-------------|-----|----------|--------------------|
| 88.  | 1561 | MBW         | -   | -        | C1,N1              |
| 89.  | -    | -           | -   | -        | I                  |
| 90.  | -    | -           | -   | -        | S2                 |
| 91.  | 1567 | -           | -   | unknown  | C,E2               |
| 92.  | 1567 | -           | -   | -        | F2                 |
| 93.  | 1561 | MBW         | -   | 5.8.1570 | C1,F1,N1,C2,L2     |
| 94.  | 1561 | -           | -   | -        | N1                 |
| 95.  | 1571 | lace weaver | -   | -        | G                  |
| 96.  | 1568 | -           | -   | -        | R                  |
| 97.  | 1585 | -           | -   | -        | C,I                |
| 98.  | 1562 | -           | -   | -        | R,B1,O1,Y2         |
| 99.  | 1561 | MBW         | -   | 1.9.1573 | C,G,R,B1,C1,<br>N1 |
| 100. | 1561 | -           | -   | -        | N1                 |
| 101. | 1568 | -           | -   | -        | C,G,R,C1,Q1        |
| 102. | 1568 | -           | -   | -        | C,G                |
| 103. | -    | SW          | -   | -        | S2                 |
| 104. | -    | -           | -   | -        | S2                 |
| 105. | 1568 | baker       | -   | -        | G,R                |
| 106. | 1567 | -           | -   | -        | R                  |
| 107. | 1567 | -           | -   | -        | R                  |
| 108. | 1563 | SW          | -   | -        | B1                 |
| 109. | 1581 | smith       | -   | -        | C,G                |
| 110. | -    | -           | -   | -        | D                  |
| 111. | 1574 | -           | -   | -        | C,D                |

|      | I                                 | II          | III          | IV    |
|------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------|
| 112. | BEAUGRAND,<br>Joannes             | Poperinge   | blue dyer    | PB,SA |
| 113. | his wife                          | -           | -            | -     |
| 114. | BEAUPRE, Pieter<br>(van) NM       | Méteren     | 'farmer'     | -     |
| 115. | BEAWE, Anthony                    | -           | -            | -     |
| 116. | BECK, Jacob                       | Méteren     | baize weaver | SA    |
| 117. | BECK, Michiel<br>de               | Hondschoote | -            | -     |
| 118. | BECK, Pieter                      | Bailleul    | weaver       | SA    |
| 119. | BECKAERT,<br>Maillard             | Bailleul    | -            | -     |
| 120. | BEECKAERTS,<br>Maycken            | -           | -            | -     |
| 121. | BEEKER, Johan                     | -           | -            | -     |
| 122. | BEER, Johan de                    | -           | -            | -     |
| 123. | BEHAGHELE,<br>Claey               | Kemmel      | MT           | SA    |
| 124. | BEHAGHELE,<br>Gillis              | Kemmel      | -            | SA    |
| 125. | his wife<br>LANGHE,<br>Peronne de | -           | -            | SA    |
| 126. | BEHAGHELE,<br>Mahieu              | Kemmel      | -            | SA    |
| 127. | BEHAGLE, Pieter                   | -           | -            | -     |
| 128. | BEIS or BERS,<br>Catelyn          | -           | -            | -     |
| 129. | BEKAERT, Pieter                   | Bailleul    | law officer  | -     |
| 130. | his wife                          | -           | -            | -     |
| 131. | BEKE, Gheleyn                     | Nieuwkerke  | weaver       | SA    |
| 132. | his wife                          | -           | -            | -     |

|      | V     | VI  | VII | VIII         | IX                               |
|------|-------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------------------------|
| 112. | AU    | -   | CT  | -            | Antwerp 1558<br>London 1560      |
| 113. | -     | -   | -   | -            | London 1560                      |
| 114. | HP,LC | -   | -   | 54d.         | -                                |
| 115. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                |
| 116. | I     | F,B | -   | -            | -                                |
| 117. | AU    | -   | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -                                |
| 118. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Frankfurt<br>1556<br>London 1561 |
| 119. | I     | -   | CT  | -            | -                                |
| 120. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Leiden 1606                      |
| 121. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                |
| 122. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                |
| 123. | -     | B   | -   | <u>néant</u> | Frankfurt<br>1560                |
| 124. | -     | B   | -   | -            | London 1561                      |
| 125. | -     | B   | -   | -            | London 1561                      |
| 126. | -     | B   | -   | <u>néant</u> | -                                |
| 127. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Leiden 1592                      |
| 128. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                |
| 129. | I     | -   | CT  | 26s.3d.      | -                                |
| 130. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                |
| 131. | -     | B   | -   | -            | London 1561                      |
| 132. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                |

|      | X    | XI                        | XII | XIII       | XIV                         |
|------|------|---------------------------|-----|------------|-----------------------------|
| 112. | 1561 | MBW                       | E   | 30.3.1573  | G,R,S,B1,C1,<br>N1,A2,M2,T2 |
| 113. | 1561 | -                         | -   | -          | N1                          |
| 114. | 1573 | -                         | -   | -          | C1,G1                       |
| 115. | 1570 | -                         | -   | -          | R                           |
| 116. | 1562 | SW                        | -   | 24.10.1573 | B1,Q1,L2                    |
| 117. | 1566 | -                         | -   | -          | R,Q1,Y2                     |
| 118. | 1566 | cardmaker/<br>buttonmaker | -   | 24.10.1573 | G,R,C1,M1,L2                |
| 119. | 1568 | -                         | -   | -          | R,Q1,Y2                     |
| 120. | -    | -                         | -   | -          | S2                          |
| 121. | 1567 | -                         | -   | -          | R                           |
| 122. | 1567 | -                         | -   | -          | C,R,C1                      |
| 123. | 1561 | BW                        | -   | -          | R,B1,C1,Q1                  |
| 124. | 1563 | SW                        | -   | -          | B1,Q1                       |
| 125. | 1563 | -                         | -   | -          | Q1                          |
| 126. | 1563 | BW                        | -   | -          | B1                          |
| 127. | -    | shearman                  | -   | -          | S2                          |
| 128. | 1574 | -                         | -   | -          | C                           |
| 129. | 1573 | T                         | -   | -          | C,G,C1                      |
| 130. | 1573 | -                         | -   | -          | C                           |
| 131. | 1561 | BW/MBW                    | -   | -          | C,R,B1,C1                   |
| 132. | 1574 | -                         | -   | -          | C                           |

|      | I                                  | II          | III         | IV |
|------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----|
| 133. | BEKE, Jan van<br>der               | Antwerp     | -           | -  |
| 134. | BEKE, Willem                       | Nieuwkerke  | wool weaver | SA |
| 135. | BELIJS, Suzanna                    | -           | -           | -  |
| 136. | BELLS, Clais<br>(d.1573/4)         | Houtkerque  | -           | -  |
| 137. | his wife                           | -           | -           | -  |
| 138. | BELS, Jan de                       | Dranouter   | 'farmer'    | SA |
| 139. | his wife<br>SCHILDER,<br>Mayken de | Nieuwkerke  | -           | SA |
| 140. | BENNE or BEUNE,<br>Lucas           | -           | -           | -  |
| 141. | BENUES, Ghelein<br>van             | Westouter   | 'farmer'    | SA |
| 142. | his wife                           | -           | -           | -  |
| 143. | BERBE, Femyn<br>NM                 | -           | -           | -  |
| 144. | BERGHE, Jacques<br>van den         | Hulst       | -           | -  |
| 145. | BERGHE, Jan van<br>den             | Hondschoote | cotton MT   | SA |
| 146. | his wife                           | -           | -           | SA |
| 147. | BERGHE,<br>Kathelyne van<br>den    | -           | -           | -  |
| 148. | BERGHE, Legier<br>van den          | Poperinge   | -           | -  |
| 149. | his wife                           | -           | -           | -  |
| 150. | BERT, Jan de                       | -           | -           | -  |
| 151. | BERT, Pieter de                    | Reningelst  | hatter/SW   | -  |



|      | V         | VI  | VII | VIII            | IX                                                                                            |
|------|-----------|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 133. | BA,SB     | -   | E   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 134. | -         | P,B | -   | -               | London 1561                                                                                   |
| 135. | -         | -   | -   | -               | Leiden 1612                                                                                   |
| 136. | V,W,WB    | -   | CT  | 431b.3s.<br>1d. | -                                                                                             |
| 137. | -         | -   | -   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 138. | -         | B   | -   | -               | London 1561                                                                                   |
| 139. | -         | B   | -   | -               | London 1561                                                                                   |
| 140. | -         | -   | -   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 141. | -         | B   | -   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 142. | -         | -   | -   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 143. | -         | -   | -   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 144. | AU        | -   | CT  | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 145. | CM,HP,LC  | A   | CT  | -               | London 1561                                                                                   |
| 146. | -         | -   | -   | -               | London 1561                                                                                   |
| 147. | -         | -   | -   | -               | The Hague<br>1597                                                                             |
| 148. | AU        | -   | CT  | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 149. | -         | -   | -   | -               | -                                                                                             |
| 150. | -         | -   | -   | -               | Leiden 1594                                                                                   |
| 151. | preaching | -   | CT  | -               | London 1568<br>Dordrecht<br>before 1572<br>Rotterdam<br>1572<br>Ghent 1577<br>Dunkirk<br>1578 |

| X                 | XI | XII | XIII | XIV                                            |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|------------------------------------------------|
| 133. 1563         | BW | -   | -    | B1, F2                                         |
| 134. 1563         | BW | -   | -    | B1                                             |
| 135. -            | -  | -   | -    | S2                                             |
| 136. 1573         | -  | -   | -    | C1, Q2                                         |
| 137. 1574         | -  | -   | -    | C                                              |
| 138. 1562         | BW | -   | -    | C1, Q1, U1                                     |
| 139. 1562         | -  | -   | -    | Q1, U1                                         |
| 140. 1568         | -  | -   | -    | R                                              |
| 141. 1573         | -  | -   | -    | C, C1                                          |
| 142. 1574         | -  | -   | -    | C                                              |
| 143. 1573         | -  | -   | -    | C1                                             |
| 144. 1573         | -  | -   | -    | C1                                             |
| 145. 1567         | -  | -   | -    | R, C1, Q1, B3                                  |
| 146. 1567         | -  | -   | -    | Q1, B3                                         |
| 147. -            | -  | -   | -    | M1                                             |
| 148. 1569         | -  | -   | -    | C, G, R, C1, Y1                                |
| 149. 1569         | -  | -   | -    | C, G                                           |
| 150. -            | -  | -   | -    | S2                                             |
| 151. 1563<br>1574 | SW | -   | -    | A, C, B1, M1, O1,<br>Q1, R1, V1, W1,<br>Q2, Y2 |

|      | I                                           | II         | III        | IV |
|------|---------------------------------------------|------------|------------|----|
| 152. | his wife<br>Jacomijne                       | -          | -          | -  |
| 153. | BERTELOOT,<br>Elisabeth                     | -          | -          | -  |
| 154. | BERTEN, Dieryck                             | Poperinge  | -          | -  |
| 155. | his wife                                    | Poperinge  | -          | -  |
| 156. | BERTEN, Pieter                              | Méteren    | -          | SA |
| 157. | his wife                                    | -          | -          | -  |
| 158. | BERTHEN, Marcx<br>van                       | Bailleul   | -          | -  |
| 159. | his wife<br>MERSCH,<br>Catherine van<br>der | Bailleul   | -          | -  |
| 160. | BERTHEN, Pieter<br>van NM                   | -          | -          | -  |
| 161. | BETTOVE, Johan                              | -          | -          | -  |
| 162. | BEUBER, John                                | -          | -          | -  |
| 163. | BEUGRAND,<br>Lanchier NM                    | -          | -          | -  |
| 164. | BEUNS, Anna                                 | -          | -          | -  |
| 165. | BEVELEN, Jacob                              | -          | -          | -  |
| 166. | BEVERE, Clais                               | Bailleul   | glovemaker | -  |
| 167. | BEVOR, Mathu                                | -          | -          | -  |
| 168. | BEYAERT, Jan                                | Flêtre     | -          | -  |
| 169. | BEYAERT,<br>Rachel                          | -          | -          | -  |
| 170. | BEYEN, Claeys                               | Reningelst | -          | -  |

| V                      | VI | VII | VIII  | IX                                                                 |
|------------------------|----|-----|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                        |    |     |       | Zeeland<br>1584<br>Middelburg<br>1585<br>Heinekens-<br>zand 1594/9 |
| 152. -                 | -  | CT  | -     | -                                                                  |
| 153. -                 | -  | -   | -     | Delft 1598                                                         |
| 154. AU                | -  | CT  | -     | London 1561<br>Leiden 1578                                         |
| 155. AU                | -  | CT  | -     | London 1561                                                        |
| 156. HP, LC            | B  | CT  | 861b. | -                                                                  |
| 157. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 158. CL, CM, HP,<br>MG | -  | CT  | -     | -                                                                  |
| 159. HP                | -  | CT  | -     | -                                                                  |
| 160. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 161. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 162. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 163. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 164. -                 | -  | -   | -     | Leiden 1590                                                        |
| 165. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 166. -                 | -  | -   | -     | Dordrecht<br>1590                                                  |
| 167. -                 | -  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 168. -                 | B  | -   | -     | -                                                                  |
| 169. -                 | -  | -   | -     | Leiden 1605                                                        |
| 170. AU                | -  | E   | -     | -                                                                  |

|      | X    | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------|------|--------|-----|------|----------------|
| 152. | -    | -      | -   | -    | A, C           |
| 153. | -    | -      | -   | -    | M1             |
| 154. | 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1, J2, O2, Y2 |
| 155. | 1563 | -      | -   | -    | J2, Y2         |
| 156. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C, C1          |
| 157. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C              |
| 158. | 1567 | M      | D   | -    | R, C1, M1      |
| 159. | 1567 | -      | -   | -    | M1             |
| 160. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1             |
| 161. | 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R              |
| 162. | 1585 | -      | -   | -    | C, G           |
| 163. | 1565 | -      | -   | -    | F              |
| 164. | -    | -      | -   | -    | S2             |
| 165. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1             |
| 166. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1, M1         |
| 167. | 1568 | -      | -   | -    | R              |
| 168. | 1562 | BW/MBW | -   | -    | C, R, B1, C1   |
| 169. | -    | -      | -   | -    | S2             |
| 170. | 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | B1             |

|      | I                          | II          | III                         | IV |
|------|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----|
| 171. | BILLIET,<br>Maillaert      | -           | -                           | -  |
| 172. | BILLIET,<br>Michiel        | Hondschoote | say weaver                  | SA |
| 173. | BISSHOPPE, Jan             | -           | -                           | -  |
| 174. | BLAERE, Mahieu             | -           | -                           | -  |
| 175. | BLARE, Abraham             | -           | -                           | -  |
| 176. | BLANCKAERT, Jan            | Antwerp     | -                           | -  |
| 177. | his wife                   | -           | -                           | -  |
| 178. | BLANCKAERT, Marx           | -           | -                           | -  |
| 179. | BLANSHER, Marke            | -           | -                           | -  |
| 180. | BLOCK, Jacob de            | Méteren     | weaver                      | SA |
| 181. | his wife                   | -           | -                           | -  |
| 182. | BLOME, Jacomyn<br>(d.1585) | -           | -                           | -  |
| 183. | BLONCKE,<br>Rogier de      | Ieper       | <u>notabele<br/>poorter</u> | -  |
| 184. | BLUFFIER, Jan              | -           | -                           | -  |
| 185. | BLUFFIER,<br>Jesarel       | -           | -                           | -  |
| 186. | BOANGLE, Robert            | -           | -                           | -  |
| 187. | BOCHELIOEN,<br>Claeys      | -           | -                           | -  |
| 188. | BOCHELIOEN,<br>Gillis      | Loker       | blacksmith                  | -  |
| 189. | BOCHELIOEN,<br>Jacob       | -           | -                           | -  |
| 190. | BOCHELIOEN,<br>Jan         | -           | -                           | -  |
| 191. | BOCKENOGEN,<br>Bersche     | -           | -                           | -  |
| 192. | BOCXEL,<br>Abraham van     | -           | -                           | -  |

|      | V      | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|--------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 171. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 172. | HP     | G  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 173. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 174. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 175. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1598 |
| 176. | AU     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 177. | AU     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 178. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 179. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 180. | -      | B  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 181. | -      | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 182. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 183. | HP, IP | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 184. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611 |
| 185. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1614 |
| 186. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 187. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 188. | -      | -  | -   | -    | London 1560 |
| 189. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611 |
| 190. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 191. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1612 |
| 192. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1593 |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV           |
|------|------|-------------|-----|------|---------------|
| 171. | 1563 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1         |
| 172. | 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | B1, H1, U1    |
| 173. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C             |
| 174. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1            |
| 175. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2            |
| 176. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C, C1         |
| 177. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C             |
| 178. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1            |
| 179. | 1568 | -           | -   | -    | R             |
| 180. | 1561 | BW          | -   | -    | R, B1, Q1     |
| 181. | 1561 | -           | -   | -    | C1, Q1        |
| 182. | -    | -           | -   | -    | I             |
| 183. | 1568 | M           | -   | -    | R, C1, F1, Y2 |
| 184. | -    | wool comber | -   | -    | S2            |
| 185. | -    | wool comber | -   | -    | S2            |
| 186. | 1569 | -           | -   | -    | R             |
| 187. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1            |
| 188. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1, M1        |
| 189. | 1567 | BW          | -   | -    | R, S2         |
| 190. | 1562 | BW          | E   | -    | C, R, B1, C1  |
| 191. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2            |
| 192. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2            |



|      | I                      | II          | III                        | IV |
|------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----|
| 193. | BOELEES,<br>Hubrecht   | -           | -                          | -  |
| 194. | his wife               | -           | -                          | -  |
| 195. | BOEN, Cloyce<br>NM     | -           | -                          | -  |
| 196. | BOERAVE, Jooris        | Hondschoote | -                          | SA |
| 197. | BOEVERE, Caerle<br>de  | -           | -                          | -  |
| 198. | BOEYE, Benjamin        | -           | -                          | -  |
| 199. | BOEYE, Eduwaert        | -           | -                          | -  |
| 200. | BOEYE,<br>Franchois    | Méteren     | -                          | -  |
| 201. | BOEYE,<br>Franchois NM | Veurne      | -                          | -  |
| 202. | BOEYE, Jan             | Nieuwkerke  | spinner                    | SA |
| 203. | BOEYE, Jooris          | Nieuwkerke  | say weaver                 | SA |
| 204. | BOEYE, Marten          | Méteren     | -                          | -  |
| 205. | his wife               | -           | -                          | -  |
| 206. | BOEYE, Pieter          | -           | -                          | -  |
| 207. | BOEYE, Willem<br>NM    | -           | -                          | -  |
| 208. | BOEXEL, Pieter<br>van  | -           | -                          | -  |
| 209. | BOIS, Dibera           | -           | -                          | -  |
| 210. | BOLLE, Elias           | -           | -                          | -  |
| 211. | BOLLE,<br>Franchois    | Mesen       | 'farmer' /<br>cloth weaver | SA |
| 212. | his wife<br>Christina  | -           | -                          | -  |
| 213. | BOLLE, Jacob           | -           | -                          | -  |
| 214. | BOLLE, Pieter          | Bailleul    | -                          | -  |
| 215. | BOLLE, Thomas          | -           | -                          | -  |

|      | V        | VI | VII | VIII | IX                |
|------|----------|----|-----|------|-------------------|
| 193. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 194. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 195. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 196. | -        | B  | -   | -    | Frankfurt<br>1562 |
| 197. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 198. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1612       |
| 199. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607       |
| 200. | AB,HP,WB | -  | CT  | -    | Leiden 1589       |
| 201. | AU       | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 202. | -        | B  | -   | -    | Leiden 1594       |
| 203. | -        | -  | -   | -    | London 1561       |
| 204. | AB,HP,WB | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 205. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 206. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607       |
| 207. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 208. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621       |
| 209. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1599       |
| 210. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 211. | -        | B  | -   | -    | London 1560       |
| 212. | -        | -  | -   | -    | London 1560       |
| 213. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 214. | SB       | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 215. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -                 |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV                 |
|------|------|-------------|-----|------|---------------------|
| 193. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C                   |
| 194. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C                   |
| 195. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | G                   |
| 196. | 1562 | SW          | -   | -    | R,B1                |
| 197. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1                  |
| 198. | -    | twister     | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 199. | 1590 | -           | -   | -    | U,S2                |
| 200. | 1568 | -           | -   | -    | R,H1,Q1,A2          |
| 201. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1,Y2               |
| 202. | 1562 | SW          | -   | -    | R,B1,C1,S2          |
| 203. | 1561 | MSW         | D   | -    | R,B1,C1,N1,U1       |
| 204. | 1568 | -           | -   | -    | C,R,H1,Q1           |
| 205. | 1568 | -           | -   | -    | C                   |
| 206. | -    | wool comber | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 207. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | G,C1                |
| 208. | -    | BW          | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 209. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 210. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1                  |
| 211. | 1561 | MBW,MT      | D   | -    | F,U,B1,N1,U1,<br>A2 |
| 212. | 1561 | -           | -   | -    | F,B1,N1,U1,A2       |
| 213. | 1570 | -           | -   | -    | C,R,T,C1            |
| 214. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | U,C1,K1,M1          |
| 215. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C                   |

| I                                          | II          | III       | IV |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----|
| 215. his wife                              | -           | -         | -  |
| 217. BOLY, Charles<br>(d.1571/73)          | Steenvoorde | -         | -  |
| 218. his wife                              | -           | -         | -  |
| 219. BOLY, Pieter                          | Steenvoorde | -         | -  |
| 220. his wife Janne                        | -           | -         | -  |
| 221. BONDY, Lowrence                       | -           | -         | -  |
| 222. BONE, Philips<br>de                   | -           | -         | -  |
| 223. BONNET, John de                       | -           | -         | -  |
| 224. BONT, Willem de                       | -           | -         | -  |
| 225. his wife                              | -           | -         | -  |
| 226. BONTE, Israel                         | -           | -         | -  |
| 227. BORCH, Bertram<br>van der<br>(d.1571) | Bailleul    | locksmith | -  |
| 228. his wife GADUUT,<br>Catherine         | -           | -         | -  |
| 229. BORCHIUS,<br>Calekyn                  | -           | -         | -  |
| 230. BORET, Gillis<br>NM                   | -           | -         | -  |
| 231. BORNE, Vincent                        | -           | -         | -  |
| 232. BOTEMAN,<br>Walrave NM                | -           | -         | -  |
| 233. BOTT, Frannces                        | -           | -         | -  |
| 234. BOUCHELLION,<br>Christean             | -           | -         | -  |
| 235. BOUDEN, Jacob                         | -           | -         | -  |
| 236. BOUDEN, Victor                        | -           | -         | -  |
| 237. BOUDERY, Jan                          | -           | -         | -  |
| 238. BOUDERY,<br>Pieter                    | -           | -         | -  |

| V          | VI | VII | VIII     | IX          |
|------------|----|-----|----------|-------------|
| 216. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 217. I, MG | -  | CT  | -        | -           |
| 218. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 219. I, MG | -  | CT  | -        | Leiden 1577 |
| 220. -     | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1577 |
| 221. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 222. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 223. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 224. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 225. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 226. -     | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1605 |
| 227. AU    | -  | CT  | 6lb.18s. | -           |
| 228. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 229. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 230. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 231. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 232. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 233. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 234. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 235. -     | -  | -   | -        | -           |
| 236. -     | -  | -   | -        | London 1561 |
| 237. -     | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1613 |
| 238. -     | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1613 |

|      | X    | XI             | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------|------|----------------|-----|------|-----------|
| 216. | 1574 | -              | -   | -    | C         |
| 217. | 1566 | -              | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2   |
| 218. | 1566 | -              | -   | -    | C         |
| 219. | 1570 | turner         | -   | -    | G,R,C1,M1 |
| 220. | 1570 | -              | -   | -    | G         |
| 221. | 1572 | MT             | -   | -    | G         |
| 222. | 1563 | BW             | -   | -    | B1        |
| 223. | 1571 | silk weaver    | -   | -    | G         |
| 224. | 1574 | -              | -   | -    | C         |
| 225. | 1574 | -              | -   | -    | C         |
| 226. | -    | wool comber    | -   | -    | S2        |
| 227. | 1570 | -              | -   | -    | G,M1,Y2   |
| 228. | 1570 | -              | -   | -    | C         |
| 229. | 1574 | -              | -   | -    | C         |
| 230. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C1        |
| 231. | 1568 | -              | -   | -    | R         |
| 232. | 1571 | -              | -   | -    | G1        |
| 233. | 1567 | -              | -   | -    | R         |
| 234. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C1        |
| 235. | 1566 | baker          | -   | -    | G,R       |
| 236. | 1562 | MBW/apothecary | -   | -    | G,R,B1    |
| 237. | -    | -              | -   | -    | S2        |
| 238. | -    | -              | -   | -    | S2        |

| I                                                | II          | III         | IV |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----|
| 239. BOUFOTT, Johan                              | -           | -           | -  |
| 240. BOUVE, Anchiel                              | -           | -           | -  |
| 241. BOUVE, Frans                                | -           | -           | -  |
| 242. BOVE, Jaques                                | -           | -           | -  |
| 243. BOWDENS, Belkey                             | -           | -           | -  |
| 244. BOWLE, Wennoch                              | -           | -           | -  |
| 245. BOWSE, Johan<br>van                         | -           | -           | -  |
| 246. BOXEL, Jan van                              | -           | -           | -  |
| 247. BOYARDE,<br>Edwarde NM                      | -           | -           | -  |
| 248. BOYER, Royal<br>de NM                       | -           | -           | -  |
| 249. BRAEK, Jan                                  | -           | -           | -  |
| 250. his wife                                    | -           | -           | -  |
| 251. BRAEM, Jan                                  | Hondschoote | -           | SA |
| 252. BRAEM,<br>Lambrecht                         | -           | -           | -  |
| 253. BRAMS, Charules                             | -           | -           | -  |
| 254. BRAND, Jan                                  | Veurne      | -           | -  |
| 255. BRAND, Willem                               | Mesen       | silk weaver | SA |
| 256. his wife Jeanne                             | -           | -           | -  |
| 257. BREILE, Jan                                 | -           | -           | -  |
| 258. BREWAR,<br>Mathewe NM                       | -           | -           | -  |
| 259. BRISSE, Gillis                              | -           | -           | -  |
| 260. BRODERS,<br>Mychaell<br>(d.1595/96)         | -           | -           | -  |
| 261. BROECKERE,<br>Caerle de<br>alias <u>Ley</u> | Steenwerck  | -           | SA |

|      | V         | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|-----------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 239. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 240. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 241. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 242. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 243. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 244. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 245. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 246. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 247. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 248. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 249. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 250. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 251. | AB, HP, I | B  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 252. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 253. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 254. | AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 255. | -         | B  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 256. | -         | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 257. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 258. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 259. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 260. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Dover 1571  |
| 261. | -         | B  | -   | -    | -           |



|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII    | XIV              |
|------|------|-------------|-----|---------|------------------|
| 239. | 1567 | -           | -   | -       | R                |
| 240. | 1573 | -           | -   | -       | C1 , A2 , T2     |
| 241. | 1573 | -           | -   | -       | C1               |
| 242. | 1585 | -           | -   | -       | C                |
| 243. | 1570 | haberdasher | -   | -       | G                |
| 244. | 1568 | -           | -   | -       | R                |
| 245. | 1565 | -           | -   | -       | J , R            |
| 246. | 1573 | -           | -   | -       | C , C1           |
| 247. | 1567 | -           | -   | -       | F                |
| 248. | 1567 | -           | -   | -       | F                |
| 249. | 1573 | -           | -   | -       | C , C1           |
| 250. | 1573 | -           | -   | -       | C                |
| 251. | 1568 | -           | -   | -       | R , C1 , H1 , M1 |
| 252. | 1573 | -           | -   | -       | C , C1           |
| 253. | 1568 | -           | -   | -       | G , R            |
| 254. | 1568 | -           | -   | -       | G , C1           |
| 255. | 1561 | -           | -   | -       | F , U1           |
| 256. | 1561 | -           | -   | -       | F , B1 , Q1      |
| 257. | 1567 | -           | -   | -       | R , C1           |
| 258. | 1582 | -           | -   | -       | H                |
| 259. | 1563 | SW          | -   | -       | B1               |
| 260. | -    | baker       | -   | -       | I , K2           |
| 261. | 1563 | BW          | -   | unknown | C , J , B1 , C1  |

|                                      | I | II          | III    | IV    |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------|--------|-------|
| 262. his wife                        |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 263. BROITEUR, Hans                  |   | Steenwerck  | -      | C, SA |
| 264. BROK, Andrys                    |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 265. BROKEYS,<br>Maykeys NM          |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 266. BROOKE,<br>Nicholas NM          |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 267. BROOKER,<br>Abraham<br>(d.1597) |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 268. BROOT, Gillis<br>NM             |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 269. BROUCKE, Caerle<br>van den      |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 270. his wife                        |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 271. BROUCKER,<br>Pieter de          |   | Nieuwkerke  | weaver | SA    |
| 272. his wife                        |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 273. BROUCKER,<br>Roeland de         |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 274. BROUKERCKE,<br>Jacobus van      |   | Hondschoote | -      | -     |
| 275. BROUKERKE,<br>Mark van de       |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 276. BRUCK, Pieter<br>de             |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 277. his wife                        |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 278. BRUES, Jan de                   |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 279. BRUGGHE,<br>Caerle van der      |   | Hondschoote | -      | -     |
| 280. BRUGGHE,<br>Levyn van der       |   | -           | -      | -     |
| 281. BRUKE, Andrian<br>de            |   | -           | -      | -     |

|      | V         | VI | VII | VIII  | IX                         |
|------|-----------|----|-----|-------|----------------------------|
| 262. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 263. | preaching | A  | CT  | -     | London 1560<br>London 1561 |
| 264. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 265. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 266. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 267. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 268. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 269. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 270. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 271. | AU        | B  | B   | -     | -                          |
| 272. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 273. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 274. | -         | B  | -   | 781b. | London 1561                |
| 275. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 276. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 277. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 278. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 279. | -         | -  | -   | -     | London 1561                |
| 280. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |
| 281. | -         | -  | -   | -     | -                          |

|      | X    | XI                               | XII | XIII     | XIV         |
|------|------|----------------------------------|-----|----------|-------------|
| 262. | 1563 | -                                | -   | -        | C           |
| 263. | 1561 | <u>hulppredi-</u><br><u>kant</u> | -   | -        | L1,Q1,R1,U1 |
| 264. | 1569 | lace weaver                      | -   | -        | G,R         |
| 265. | 1571 | -                                | -   | -        | G           |
| 266. | 1585 | -                                | -   | -        | H           |
| 267. | -    | -                                | -   | -        | I           |
| 268. | 1573 | -                                | -   | -        | C1          |
| 269. | 1573 | -                                | -   | 3.6.1575 | C,G,C1,L2   |
| 270. | 1573 | -                                | -   | -        | C,G         |
| 271. | 1562 | M                                | E   | -        | C,R,C1      |
| 272. | 1562 | -                                | -   | -        | C           |
| 273. | 1565 | -                                | -   | -        | R           |
| 274. | 1561 | MBW                              | -   | -        | C1,N1,Q1    |
| 275. | 1567 | -                                | -   | -        | R           |
| 276. | 1574 | -                                | -   | -        | C           |
| 277. | 1574 | -                                | -   | -        | C           |
| 278. | 1571 | lace weaver                      | -   | -        | G,C1        |
| 279. | 1563 | SW                               | -   | -        | B1          |
| 280. | 1574 | -                                | -   | -        | C           |
| 281. | 1585 | -                                | -   | -        | C           |

|      | I                                   | II         | III    | IV |
|------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|----|
| 282. | BRUNE, Jacob de                     | Nieuwkerke | weaver | SA |
| 283. | BRUNE, Jan de                       | Bailleul   | weaver | SA |
| 284. | BRUNE, Jan de<br>alias <u>Maude</u> | Estaires   | -      | -  |
| 285. | BRUNE, Mahieu<br>de                 | Nieuwkerke | -      | -  |
| 286. | his wife<br>SHOOGEN,<br>Catherine   | Nieuwkerke | -      | -  |
| 287. | BRUNEEL, Gillis                     | -          | -      | -  |
| 288. | his wife                            | -          | -      | -  |
| 289. | BRUYN, Jan de                       | -          | -      | -  |
| 290. | BRUYNE, Jan de                      | Steenwerck | -      | -  |
| 291. | his wife<br>EVERAERTS,<br>Frances   | -          | -      | -  |
| 292. | BUCES, Clayse<br>van, the widow     | -          | -      | -  |
| 293. | BUCKNER, George<br>de               | -          | -      | -  |
| 294. | BUCNOLL,<br>Antherne                | -          | -      | -  |
| 295. | BUECK,<br>Lambrecht de              | -          | -      | -  |
| 296. | BUEN, Jooris                        | Reningelst | -      | -  |
| 297. | BUEN, Saerlo                        | -          | -      | -  |
| 298. | BUESE, Jan                          | Warneton   | -      | -  |
| 299. | his wife                            | -          | -      | -  |
| 300. | his brother                         | Warneton   | -      | -  |
| 301. | BUFFKIN, Peter                      | -          | -      | -  |
| 302. | BUFKEN, Lioen                       | Wervik     | -      | -  |
| 303. | his wife HELIN,<br>Anna             | Wervik     | -      | -  |

|      | V                 | VI | VII | VIII       | IX          |
|------|-------------------|----|-----|------------|-------------|
| 282. | CL, CM, HP,<br>MG | B  | CT  | 1281b.18s. | Dover 1571  |
| 283. | AU                | B  | CT  | 1131b.     | -           |
| 284. | -                 | -  | CT  | -          | -           |
| 285. | AU                | -  | CT  | 161b.10s.  | -           |
| 286. | AU                | -  | CT  |            | -           |
| 287. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 288. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 289. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | Leiden 1605 |
| 290. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 291. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 292. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 293. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 294. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 295. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 296. | CL, HP            | -  | CT  | -          | -           |
| 297. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 298. | AU                | -  | CT  | -          | -           |
| 299. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 300. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 301. | -                 | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 302. | AU                | -  | CT  | -          | -           |
| 303. | AU                | -  | CT  | -          | -           |

|      | X    | XI                             | XII | XIII    | XIV                 |
|------|------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------------------|
| 282. | 1563 | BW/M                           | D   | -       | G,R,B1,C1,G1,<br>K2 |
| 283. | 1561 | MBW/dealer in<br>butter & soap | E   | -       | G,R,B1,C1,N1        |
| 284. | 1562 | M/sackcloth<br>weaver          | -   | -       | G,R,C1              |
| 285. | 1567 | -                              | -   | -       | R,C1,Y2             |
| 286. | 1567 | -                              | -   | -       | R,Y2                |
| 287. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C,C1                |
| 288. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C                   |
| 289. | -    | -                              | -   | -       | S2                  |
| 290. | 1590 | -                              | -   | -       | U                   |
| 291. | 1590 | -                              | -   | -       | U                   |
| 292. | 1574 | -                              | -   | -       | C                   |
| 293. | 1567 | -                              | -   | unknown | R,L2                |
| 294. | 1567 | -                              | -   | -       | R                   |
| 295. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C1                  |
| 296. | 1563 | SW                             | -   | -       | J,B1,C1             |
| 297. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C1                  |
| 298. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C1                  |
| 299. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C                   |
| 300. | 1573 | -                              | -   | -       | C                   |
| 301. | 1585 | -                              | -   | -       | C                   |
| 302. | 1567 | -                              | -   | -       | C,R,C1              |
| 303. | 1567 | -                              | -   | -       | C                   |

|      | I                                           | II           | III | IV |
|------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|----|
| 304. | BUFKIN, Jan<br>(d.before<br>25.2.1586)      | -            | -   | -  |
| 305. | BUFKIN, Joyce<br>(d.1579)                   | -            | -   | -  |
| 306. | BUFKYN,<br>Ffrannces                        | -            | -   | -  |
| 307. | BUGERREE, George                            | -            | -   | -  |
| 308. | BURCH, Jan van<br>der                       | Nieuwkerke   | -   | SA |
| 309. | BURCH, Willem<br>van der                    | -            | -   | -  |
| 310. | BURCHGRAVE,<br>Abraham de                   | -            | -   | -  |
| 311. | BURCHGRAVE,<br>Habigal                      | -            | -   | -  |
| 312. | BURCHGRAVE,<br>Joos                         | Izegem       | -   | -  |
| 313. | his wife WALLE,<br>Sara van de              | -            | -   | -  |
| 314. | BURCHGRAVE,<br>Maillaert                    | -            | -   | -  |
| 315. | BURKENOOGHE,<br>Joos                        | -            | -   | -  |
| 316. | BUS, Jan de                                 | Westkwartier | -   | -  |
| 317. | BUSER, Maekyn                               | -            | -   | -  |
| 318. | BUSERE, Pieter<br>de (b.1541-<br>d.1568) NM | Morbecque    | T   | -  |
| 319. | BUSKEN, John<br>(d.1589)                    | -            | -   | -  |
| 320. | BUSKEN, Thomas                              | -            | -   | -  |
| 321. | BUSKEN, Abyael<br>(d.1595)                  | -            | -   | -  |



|      | V           | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                                                                          |
|------|-------------|----|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 304. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 305. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 306. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 307. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 308. | -           | B  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 309. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 310. | -           | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1599                                                                                 |
| 311. | -           | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1590                                                                                 |
| 312. | -           | -  | -   | -    | The Hague<br>1598                                                                           |
| 313. | -           | -  | -   | -    | The Hague<br>1598                                                                           |
| 314. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 315. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 316. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 317. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 318. | I, V, W, WB | -  | E   | -    | Calais 1567<br>Zeeland<br>1567<br>Holland 1567<br>London 1568<br>Dover 1568<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 319. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 320. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |
| 321. | -           | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                           |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------|------|-------------|-----|------|-----------|
| 304. | 1586 | 'farming'   | -   | -    | O         |
| 305. | 1579 | 'farming'   | -   | -    | K         |
| 306. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 307. | 1571 | -           | -   | -    | G         |
| 308. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1        |
| 309. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1        |
| 310. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 311. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 312. | -    | -           | -   | -    | M1        |
| 313. | -    | -           | -   | -    | M1        |
| 314. | 1565 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1     |
| 315. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 316. | 1569 | lace weaver | -   | -    | G, C1, X2 |
| 317. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 318. | 1568 | -           | -   | -    | Z, E1     |
| 319. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C, I      |
| 320. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 321. | -    | -           | -   | -    | I         |

|      | I                                         | II          | III  | IV |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|------|----|
| 322. | BUSSCHE,<br>Abraham van den               | -           | -    | -  |
| 323. | BUSSCHE,<br>Christiaen van<br>de(n)       | Morbecque   | -    | -  |
| 324. | BUSSCHE, Lijdia<br>van den                | -           | -    | -  |
| 325. | BUSSCHE, Ysaack<br>van den                | -           | -    | -  |
| 326. | BUSSE,<br>Cornelius de NM                 | -           | -    | -  |
| 327. | BUSSERAEN,<br>Jacques                     | Steenvoorde | -    | -  |
| 328. | BUSSHOP, John NM                          | -           | -    | -  |
| 329. | BUSSONIUS,<br>Justus                      | -           | -    | -  |
| 330. | BUSVIER, Jan                              | -           | -    | -  |
| 331. | BUT, Walram                               | -           | -    | -  |
| 332. | BUTLER, Gyles                             | -           | -    | -  |
| 333. | BUTLER, Mathewe                           | -           | -    | -  |
| 334. | BUCHAVE,<br>Jacques van<br>(b.1527)       | Hondschoote | SW   | -  |
| 335. | BUYZERE, Gerson<br>de (b.1565-<br>d.1631) | Sandwich    | -    | -  |
| 336. | BUYZERE, Jacob<br>de (b.1525-<br>d.1572)  | Hondeghem   | monk | -  |
| 337. | his wife RAEDT,<br>Catharina de           | Nieuwkerke  | -    | -  |
| 338. | BYSSEYNE, John                            | -           | -    | -  |
| 339. | BYSSEYNE,<br>Josseyne                     | -           | -    | -  |

|      | V                         | VI | VII       | VIII | IX                                                           |
|------|---------------------------|----|-----------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| 322. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | Leiden 1617                                                  |
| 323. | -                         | -  | condemned | -    | London 1561                                                  |
| 324. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | Leiden 1623                                                  |
| 325. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | Leiden 1618                                                  |
| 326. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 327. | HP, I                     | -  | CT        | -    | -                                                            |
| 328. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 329. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | Leiden 1610                                                  |
| 330. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 331. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 332. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 333. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 334. | HP, I, WB                 | -  | C, W      | -    | -                                                            |
| 335. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | Leiden 1583<br>1615<br>1630<br>Vere 1588<br>Flushing<br>1619 |
| 336. | preaching,<br>BA, I, O, W | -  | -         | -    | Vianen<br>1567<br>Antwerp 1567<br>Amsterdam<br>1567          |
| 337. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 338. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |
| 339. | -                         | -  | -         | -    | -                                                            |

|      | X    | XI                               | XII | XIII | XIV                                           |
|------|------|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 322. | -    | wool comber                      | -   | -    | S2                                            |
| 323. | 1563 | BW                               | -   | -    | R,C1                                          |
| 324. | -    | -                                | -   | -    | S2                                            |
| 325. | -    | -                                | -   | -    | S2                                            |
| 326. | 1567 | -                                | -   | -    | F                                             |
| 327. | 1567 | -                                | -   | -    | R,B1                                          |
| 328. | 1584 | -                                | -   | -    | H                                             |
| 329. | -    | -                                | -   | -    | S2                                            |
| 330. | 1573 | -                                | -   | -    | C1                                            |
| 331. | 1562 | BW                               | -   | -    | C,B1                                          |
| 332. | 1585 | -                                | -   | -    | C                                             |
| 333. | 1585 | -                                | -   | -    | C                                             |
| 334. | 1568 | -                                | -   | -    | Q1                                            |
| 335. | -    | <u>hulppredi-</u><br><u>kant</u> | -   | -    | A                                             |
| 336. | 1561 | minister                         | -   | -    | A,F,R,Z,B1,D1,<br>E1,L1,N1,Q1,<br>R1,U1,A2,J2 |
| 337. | 1561 | -                                | -   | -    | A,Z,B1,D1,E1,<br>N1,Q1,R1,U1,A2               |
| 338. | 1585 | -                                | -   | -    | C                                             |
| 339. | 1585 | -                                | -   | -    | C                                             |

|      | I                                         | II                | III            | IV |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----|
| 340. | BYSSHOPPE,<br>Michell                     | -                 | -              | -  |
| 341. | BYTEBIER,<br>Maillaert                    | Wervik            | -              | -  |
| 342. | CAENIER, Jacob                            | -                 | -              | -  |
| 343. | CAESTEKER,<br>Frans de<br>(d.1594)        | Méteren           | <u>schepen</u> | -  |
| 344. | CAESTEKER,<br>Johan de<br>(d.1596)        | Steenwerck        | -              | -  |
| 345. | CAESTEKER,<br>Jooris de                   | -                 | -              | -  |
| 346. | CAESTEKER,<br>Mahieu de NM                | -                 | -              | -  |
| 347. | CAESTEKER,<br>Nicholas de                 | -                 | -              | -  |
| 348. | CALAM, Gilleus                            | -                 | -              | -  |
| 349. | CAMBIER, Jacob                            | Belle-<br>ambacht | -              | -  |
| 350. | CAMBIER, Jan                              | Westkwartier      | -              | -  |
| 351. | CAMBIER, Jesson                           | -                 | -              | -  |
| 352. | CAMBIER,<br>Maerten                       | Nieuwkerke        | -              | SA |
| 353. | his wife                                  | Nieuwkerke        | -              | -  |
| 354. | CAMBIERS,<br>Ffranncyne NM                | -                 | -              | -  |
| 355. | CAMERE, Jan<br>van NM                     | -                 | -              | -  |
| 356. | CAMERLYNCK, Jan<br>(b.1528-<br>d.1568) NM | Hondschoote       | SW             | -  |
| 357. | CAMPHEN, Jan<br>(d.1603)                  | Bailleul          | weaver         | SA |

|      | V                        | VI | VII | VIII           | IX                                                         |
|------|--------------------------|----|-----|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 340. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 341. | AU                       | -  | CT  | -              | -                                                          |
| 342. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1615                                                |
| 343. | HP, LC                   | -  | CT  | -              | -                                                          |
| 344. | AU                       | -  | CT  | 1291b.<br>10s. | -                                                          |
| 345. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 346. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 347. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 348. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 349. | HP, W                    | -  | CT  | -              | -                                                          |
| 350. | HP                       | -  | CT  | -              | -                                                          |
| 351. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1601                                                |
| 352. | -                        | B  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 353. | -                        | B  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 354. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 355. | -                        | -  | -   | -              | -                                                          |
| 356. | AB, BA, CM,<br>HP, I, WB | -  | E   | -              | Vianen 1567<br>Wesel 1567                                  |
| 357. | HP                       | B  | CT  | -              | London 1561<br>Maidstone<br>1571/72<br>Bailleul<br>1581/82 |

|      | X    | XI | XII | XIII | XIV                              |
|------|------|----|-----|------|----------------------------------|
| 340. | 1585 | -  | -   | -    | C                                |
| 341. | 1568 | -  | -   | -    | R, C1                            |
| 342. | 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R, C1, S2                        |
| 343. | 1563 | BW | -   | -    | X, B1, G1                        |
| 344. | 1562 | -  | -   | -    | I, R, Q1, Y1                     |
| 345. | 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C, C1                            |
| 346. | 1573 | -  | -   | -    | G, C1                            |
| 347. | 1594 | -  | -   | -    | X                                |
| 348. | 1562 | -  | -   | -    | R                                |
| 349. | 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C, C1                            |
| 350. | 1564 | T  | -   | -    | G, R, Q1                         |
| 351. | -    | SW | -   | -    | S2                               |
| 352. | 1563 | SW | -   | -    | B1, Q1                           |
| 353. | 1563 | -  | -   | -    | Q1                               |
| 354. | 1573 | -  | -   | -    | G                                |
| 355. | 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1                               |
| 356. | 1568 | -  | -   | -    | Z, E1                            |
| 357. | 1561 | BW | E   | -    | R, B1, C1, M2, O2,<br>P2, R2, T2 |



| I                                  | II           | III         | IV |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----|
| 358. CANE, Johan de                | -            | -           | -  |
| 359. CANEEL, Caerle<br>NM          | -            | -           | -  |
| 360. CANEEL, Frans                 | Mons         | armourer    | -  |
| 361. CANEN, Jacob                  | Poperinge    | -           | -  |
| 362. his wife                      | -            | -           | -  |
| 363. CANNEN,<br>Stephen            | -            | -           | -  |
| 364. CANTE, Howell<br>le NM        | -            | -           | -  |
| 365. CANYN, Loeij                  | Buysscheure  | -           | SA |
| 366. CAPERNOLE,<br>Peter           | -            | -           | -  |
| 367. CAPERONE,<br>John             | -            | -           | -  |
| 368. CAPLE, Barble<br>van          | -            | -           | -  |
| 369. CARBONEEL, Anna               | -            | -           | -  |
| 370. CARBONEEL, Jan                | Bailleul     | -           | -  |
| 371. his wife                      | -            | -           | -  |
| 372. CARBONEEL, Jan<br>the Younger | -            | -           | -  |
| 373. CARDEMAKER,<br>Charles        | -            | -           | -  |
| 374. CARET, Jan                    | Westkwartier | wool comber | -  |
| 375. his wife                      | Westkwartier | -           | -  |
| 376. CARPENTIER,<br>Caerle         | Wervik       | -           | -  |
| 377. CARPENTIER, Jan               | Wervik       | -           | -  |
| 378. his wife                      | -            | -           | -  |
| 379. CARPENTIER,<br>Mailaert de    | Mesen        | -           | -  |

|      | V  | VI  | VII | VIII | IX           |
|------|----|-----|-----|------|--------------|
| 358. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 359. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 360. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -            |
| 361. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -            |
| 362. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 363. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 364. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 365. | -  | B,W | -   | -    | -            |
| 366. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 367. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 368. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 369. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 370. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 371. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 372. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 373. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 374. | -  | -   | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 375. | -  | -   | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 376. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -            |
| 377. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -            |
| 378. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 379. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -            |

|      | X    | XI        | XII  | XIII      | XIV                |
|------|------|-----------|------|-----------|--------------------|
| 358. | 1571 | -         | -    | -         | R                  |
| 359. | 1573 | -         | -    | -         | C1                 |
| 360. | 1565 | -         | -    | -         | R, C1              |
| 361. | 1567 | M         | E    | -         | C, G, R, M1, T2    |
| 362. | 1567 | -         | -    | -         | C                  |
| 363. | 1585 | -         | -    | -         | T                  |
| 364. | 1565 | -         | -    | -         | F                  |
| 365. | 1562 | BW        | -    | -         | C1                 |
| 366. | 1585 | -         | -    | -         | C                  |
| 367. | 1585 | -         | -    | -         | C                  |
| 368. | 1570 | retailer  | -    | -         | G                  |
| 369. | 1620 | -         | -    | -         | X                  |
| 370. | 1565 | -         | D, E | 19.8.1581 | C, D, J, R, C1, L2 |
| 371. | 1565 | -         | -    | -         | C, D               |
| 372. | 1620 | -         | -    | -         | X                  |
| 373. | 1570 | -         | -    | -         | G                  |
| 374. | 1562 | BW        | -    | -         | B1                 |
| 375. | 1562 | -         | -    | -         | B1                 |
| 376. | 1568 | cardmaker | -    | -         | G, R, C1           |
| 377. | -    | -         | -    | -         | C, Y2              |
| 378. | 1574 | -         | -    | -         | C                  |
| 379. | 1573 | -         | -    | -         | C, C1, Y2          |

|      | I                                 | II       | III | IV |
|------|-----------------------------------|----------|-----|----|
| 380. | CARPENTIER,<br>Pieter             | Mesen    | -   | -  |
| 381. | CARPENTIER,<br>Roland de          | Mesen    | -   | -  |
| 382. | CARPENTIER,<br>Thomas<br>(d.1585) | -        | -   | -  |
| 383. | CARPENTIER,<br>Willem             | Mesen    | -   | SA |
| 384. | CARRIRE,<br>Phillips              | -        | -   | -  |
| 385. | CARVYN,<br>Ffrannces              | -        | -   | -  |
| 386. | CASIER, Abraham                   | -        | -   | -  |
| 387. | CASIER, Ancheel<br>(d.1584)       | Mesen    | -   | -  |
| 388. | his wife<br>SCHAENE,<br>Jehenne   | Mesen    | -   | -  |
| 389. | CASIER, Jacob<br>the Elder        | -        | -   | -  |
| 390. | CASIER, Jacob<br>the Younger      | Sandwich | -   | -  |
| 391. | CASIER, Jan                       | Wervik   | -   | -  |
| 392. | his wife                          | Wervik   | -   | -  |
| 393. | CASIER,<br>Frannces               | -        | -   | -  |
| 394. | CASSIER, Willem                   | Kortrijk | -   | -  |
| 395. | his wife<br>Katheryne             | -        | -   | -  |
| 396. | CASTEELE,<br>Jacus van de         | -        | -   | -  |
| 397. | CASTEELE, Jan<br>van              | -        | -   | -  |

| V              | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                                 |
|----------------|----|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 380. preaching | B  | -   | -    | London 1560<br>Antwerp 1561<br>Schiedam<br>1572/92 |
| 381. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                  |
| 382. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                  |
| 383. HP        | B  | CT  | -    | London 1561<br>Canterbury ?                        |
| 384. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                  |
| 385. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                  |
| 386. -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1620                                        |
| 387. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                  |
| 388. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                  |
| 389. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                  |
| 390. -         | -  | -   | -    | Canterbury<br>1596                                 |
| 391. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                  |
| 392. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                  |
| 393. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                  |
| 394. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | Colchester<br>1571/1586                            |
| 395. AU        | -  | CT  | -    | Colchester<br>1571                                 |
| 396. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                  |
| 397. -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1600                                        |

|      | X    | XI                   | XII | XIII | XIV                 |
|------|------|----------------------|-----|------|---------------------|
| 380. | 1561 | SW, <u>proponent</u> | -   | -    | F                   |
| 381. | 1563 | -                    | E   | -    | C, R, S, C1, T2, Y2 |
| 382. | -    | -                    | -   | -    | I                   |
| 383. | 1563 | BW                   | -   | -    | C1, M1, Q1, B2, J2  |
| 384. | 1571 | -                    | -   | -    | R                   |
| 385. | 1585 | -                    | -   | -    | C                   |
| 386. | -    | SW                   | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 387. | 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | I, C1, Y2           |
| 388. | 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | Y2                  |
| 389. | 1568 | sackcloth<br>weaver  | -   | -    | G, R                |
| 390. | 1596 | -                    | -   | -    | B2                  |
| 391. | 1568 | sackcloth<br>weaver  | -   | -    | C, G, R, C1         |
| 392. | 1568 | -                    | -   | -    | C                   |
| 393. | 1585 | -                    | -   | -    | C                   |
| 394. | 1568 | -                    | -   | -    | C, R, T2, Y2, A3    |
| 395. | 1568 | -                    | -   | -    | C, A3               |
| 396. | 1567 | T                    | -   | -    | G, R                |
| 397. | 1585 | -                    | -   | -    | C, S2               |

|      | I                                 | II           | III                 | IV |
|------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----|
| 398. | CASTELE, Moyses                   | -            | -                   | -  |
| 399. | his wife<br>Margaret              | -            | -                   | -  |
| 400. | CASTERAAR,<br>Johan de            | -            | -                   | -  |
| 401. | CASTLE, Willem<br>van de NM       | -            | -                   | -  |
| 402. | CATELLE,<br>Jaeques               | -            | -                   | -  |
| 403. | CAUWERSYN,<br>Robert              | Ieper        | -                   | -  |
| 404. | CAUWET, Caerle                    | Steenwerck   | -                   | -  |
| 405. | CELOSSE, Hermes                   | Ronse        | -                   | -  |
| 406. | CHARLYSWYNCK,<br>Danyell (d.1563) | -            | -                   | -  |
| 407. | CHERF, Jan de                     | Steenwerck   | -                   | -  |
| 408. | CHIER, Michiel                    | Elverdinge   | -                   | -  |
| 409. | CLAEIJS, Franss                   | Eecke        | 'farmer'/<br>weaver | B  |
| 410. | CLAEREN, Jan                      | -            | -                   | -  |
| 411. | CLAES, Jehan                      | Westkwartier | -                   | -  |
| 412. | his wife Marie                    | Westkwartier | -                   | -  |
| 413. | CLAES,<br>Stijntgen               | -            | -                   | -  |
| 414. | CLAREBOUT,<br>Passchier           | Winnezeele   | -                   | SA |
| 415. | CLAREBOUT,<br>Pieter              | Warneton     | -                   | -  |
| 416. | CLAY, Marten                      | -            | -                   | -  |
| 417. | CLAYSE, Daniell                   | -            | -                   | -  |
| 418. | CLAYSE, George                    | -            | -                   | -  |
| 419. | CLAYSE, Peter                     | -            | -                   | -  |

|      | V        | VI | VII | VIII        | IX                                                      |
|------|----------|----|-----|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 398. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 399. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 400. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 401. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 402. | -        | -  | -   | -           | Leiden 1605                                             |
| 403. | CL,HP    | -  | CT  | -           | -                                                       |
| 404. | -        | -  | -   | -           | London 1561                                             |
| 405. | -        | -  | -   | -           | Holland 1594                                            |
| 406. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 407. | HP,LC,WB | -  | CT  | -           | London 1564                                             |
| 408. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 409. | -        | B  | -   | 331b.8s.7d. | -                                                       |
| 410. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 411. | MC       | -  | CT  | -           | -                                                       |
| 412. | MC       | -  | CT  | -           | -                                                       |
| 413. | -        | -  | -   | -           | Leiden 1603                                             |
| 414. | -        | F  | -   | -           | London 1561<br>Norwich 1566<br>Thetford<br>date unknown |
| 415. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 416. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 417. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 418. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |
| 419. | -        | -  | -   | -           | -                                                       |



| X         | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV                 |
|-----------|-------------|-----|------|---------------------|
| 398. 1620 | -           | -   | -    | X                   |
| 399. 1620 | -           | -   | -    | X                   |
| 400. 1562 | -           | -   | -    | R                   |
| 401. 1571 | -           | -   | -    | G                   |
| 402. -    | wool weaver | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 403. 1570 | upholsterer | -   | -    | C, G, H, C1, F1, Y2 |
| 404. 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | B1                  |
| 405. 1565 | -           | E   | -    | R, C1, U1, W1, T2   |
| 406. -    | -           | -   | -    | I                   |
| 407. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1, G1              |
| 408. 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | B1                  |
| 409. 1562 | BW          | -   | -    | R, B1, C1, Q1       |
| 410. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1                  |
| 411. 1568 | cobbler     | -   | -    | G, R, Q1            |
| 412. 1568 | -           | -   | -    | G, Q1               |
| 413. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2                  |
| 414. 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | B1, T2              |
| 415. 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | C, B1               |
| 416. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C, C1               |
| 417. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R                   |
| 418. 1581 | smith       | -   | -    | C, G                |
| 419. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R                   |

|      | I                                     | II          | III                    | IV |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|----|
| 420. | CLAYSON, John                         | -           | -                      | -  |
| 421. | CLAYSSE,<br>Elizabeth<br>(d.1586)     | -           | -                      | -  |
| 422. | CLAYSSONE,<br>Jerincke<br>(d.1588)    | -           | -                      | -  |
| 423. | CLEMENT, Clais<br>NM                  | Ostend      | mariner                | -  |
| 424. | CLEMENT, Clayse                       | -           | -                      | -  |
| 425. | CLEMENT, Johan                        | Wervik      | -                      | -  |
| 426. | CLERCK,<br>Hendrick de                | -           | -                      | -  |
| 427. | CLERCK, Jan de<br>(d.1588)            | Merris      | -                      | SA |
| 428. | CLERCK, Michell<br>de                 | -           | -                      | -  |
| 429. | CLERCK,<br>Willem de                  | -           | -                      | -  |
| 430. | CLERCQ, Jacob<br>de (d.1594)          | Ieper       | -                      | -  |
| 431. | his wife                              | -           | -                      | -  |
| 432. | CLEYE, Pieter<br>van der              | Reningelst  | 'farmer'/<br>shoemaker | B  |
| 433. | his wife                              | -           | -                      | -  |
| 434. | CLEYNCE, Peter                        | -           | -                      | -  |
| 435. | CLINKETT,<br>Michiel                  | Mesen       | -                      | -  |
| 436. | his wife WALE,<br>Catherine<br>van de | Mesen       | -                      | -  |
| 437. | CLOMS, Olyver                         | -           | -                      | -  |
| 438. | CLOPPER,<br>Jacob de                  | Hondschoote | -                      | -  |
| 439. | his wife<br>Catharijne                | -           | -                      | -  |

|      | V     | VI  | VII | VIII | IX           |
|------|-------|-----|-----|------|--------------|
| 420. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 421. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 422. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 423. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 424. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 425. | AU    | -   | CT  | -    | -            |
| 426. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 427. | AU    | A,B | B,W | -    | London 1559  |
| 428. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 429. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 430. | AE,HP | -   | CT  | -    | -            |
| 431. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 432. | HP    | -   | CT  | -    | London 1561  |
| 433. | -     | -   | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 434. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 435. | W     | -   | CT  | -    | Norwich 1567 |
| 436. | AU    | -   | CT  | -    | Norwich 1567 |
| 437. | -     | -   | -   | -    | -            |
| 438. | -     | -   | -   | -    | Delft 1596   |
| 439. | -     | -   | -   | -    | Delft 1596   |

|      | X    | XI                | XII | XIII     | XIV                     |
|------|------|-------------------|-----|----------|-------------------------|
| 420. | 1585 | smith             | -   | -        | C                       |
| 421. | -    | -                 | -   | -        | I                       |
| 422. | -    | -                 | -   | -        | I                       |
| 423. | 1584 | -                 | -   | -        | H                       |
| 424. | 1585 | -                 | -   | -        | C                       |
| 425. | 1570 | -                 | -   | -        | R, Y2                   |
| 426. | 1585 | -                 | -   | -        | C                       |
| 427. | 1562 | BW                | -   | 9.3.1562 | I, R, B1, C1, L2,<br>B3 |
| 428. | 1567 | -                 | -   | -        | G, R                    |
| 429. | 1585 | -                 | -   | -        | C                       |
| 430. | 1568 | joiner/<br>turner | -   | -        | C, G, I, R, C1, F1      |
| 431. | 1568 | -                 | -   | -        | C                       |
| 432. | 1563 | BW                | -   | -        | B1, Q1, Y2              |
| 433. | 1563 | -                 | -   | -        | Q1, Y2                  |
| 434. | 1567 | -                 | -   | -        | R                       |
| 435. | 1585 | fuller            | -   | -        | C, Q1, G2, Y2           |
| 436. | 1585 | -                 | -   | -        | C, Q1, G2, Y2           |
| 437. | 1568 | -                 | -   | -        | R                       |
| 438. | 1573 | -                 | -   | -        | C, C1, M1               |
| 439. | 1573 | -                 | -   | -        | C, M1                   |

|      | I                                | II           | III | IV |
|------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----|----|
| 440. | COGHELARE,<br>Mahieu             | Westkwartier | -   | B  |
| 441. | COKE, Baudewijn<br>de            | Poperinge    | -   | -  |
| 442. | his wife<br>JOORIS,<br>Sandrijne | Poperinge    | -   | -  |
| 443. | COLAERT, Carel<br>NM             | -            | -   | -  |
| 444. | COLARS, Gilles                   | -            | -   | -  |
| 445. | COLLEMBEN,<br>Jaques             | Bruges       | -   | -  |
| 446. | COLEN,<br>Nathaniel              | -            | -   | -  |
| 447. | COLES, Maycken                   | -            | -   | -  |
| 448. | COLLENS, Blase                   | -            | -   | -  |
| 449. | COLLENS, Powles                  | -            | -   | -  |
| 450. | COLLENS, Powles<br>NM            | -            | -   | -  |
| 451. | COLLYNE, John                    | -            | -   | -  |
| 452. | COLLERT, Jacobe                  | Nieuwpoort   | -   | -  |
| 453. | CONE, Samuel                     | -            | -   | -  |
| 454. | CONINCK,<br>Anthonis             | -            | -   | -  |
| 455. | CONINCKS,<br>Huberts             | -            | -   | -  |
| 456. | CONRAAD, Willem                  | -            | -   | -  |
| 457. | CONRODE, Peter                   | -            | -   | -  |
| 458. | his wife                         | -            | -   | -  |
| 459. | CONYNCK,<br>Andries de           | -            | -   | -  |
| 460. | CONYNCK,<br>Clais de             | Méteren      | -   | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                 |
|------|----|----|-----|------|--------------------|
| 440. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 441. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                  |
| 442. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                  |
| 443. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 444. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 445. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                  |
| 446. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1596        |
| 447. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1596        |
| 448. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 449. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 450. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 451. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 452. | AU | A  | CT  | -    | -                  |
| 453. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1615        |
| 454. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 455. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 456. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 457. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Colchester<br>1571 |
| 458. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 459. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 460. | HP | -  | -   | -    | -                  |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|------|------|-------------|-----|------|--------------|
| 440. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1           |
| 441. | 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, Y2        |
| 442. | 1567 | -           | -   | -    | Y2           |
| 443. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1           |
| 444. | 1564 | T           | -   | -    | G, R         |
| 445. | 1585 | -           | E   | -    | G, A2, Y2    |
| 446. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2           |
| 447. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2           |
| 448. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 449. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 450. | 1584 | -           | -   | -    | H            |
| 451. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 452. | 1567 | gardener    | -   | -    | G, R, U1, Y2 |
| 453. | -    | wool comber | -   | -    | S2           |
| 454. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 455. | 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 456. | 1562 | BW          | -   | -    | R, B1        |
| 457. | 1570 | cardmaker   | -   | -    | G, A3        |
| 458. | 1570 | -           | -   | -    | G            |
| 459. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 460. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1, G1       |

|      | I                                              | II          | III    | IV |
|------|------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------|----|
| 461. | CONYNCK,<br>Jacob de                           | -           | -      | -  |
| 462. | his wife                                       | -           | -      | -  |
| 463. | CONYNCK, Jan de<br>alias <u>Volpen</u>         | Hondschoote | weaver | SA |
| 464. | his wife                                       | -           | -      | -  |
| 465. | CONYNCK,<br>Pieter de                          | Nieuwkerke  | weaver | C  |
| 466. | COOPER, Pieter<br>alias<br><u>Maydenbleeck</u> | -           | -      | -  |
| 467. | COORNHUUSE,<br>Baudewyn van de                 | Mesen       | -      | SA |
| 468. | COORNHUUSE,<br>Frans van de                    | Mesen       | -      | SA |
| 469. | COORNHUUSE,<br>Michiel van                     | -           | -      | -  |
| 470. | COOTS, Samuel                                  | -           | -      | -  |
| 471. | COPPEN, Franns                                 | Veurne      | -      | -  |
| 472. | COPPERNOLLE,<br>Jacob van<br>(d.1589)          | Deinze      | -      | -  |
| 473. | COPPERNOLLE,<br>the widow                      | -           | -      | -  |
| 474. | CORDIER, Adam                                  | -           | -      | -  |
| 475. | CORDIER, Adrien<br>(d.1573/4)                  | Axel        | -      | -  |
| 476. | his wife                                       | -           | -      | -  |
| 477. | CORNE, Danyell                                 | -           | -      | -  |
| 478. | CORNELISZ,<br>Abraham                          | -           | -      | -  |
| 479. | CORNELLYSSON,<br>Henry                         | -           | -      | -  |
| 480. | CORNU, Jan                                     | Nieuwkerke  | -      | SA |



|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                |
|------|----|----|-----|------|-----------------------------------|
| 461. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 462. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 463. | WB | B  | -   | -    | Gravelines<br>1562<br>London 1567 |
| 464. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1567                       |
| 465. | HP | B  | B   | -    | London 1559<br>Norwich 1568       |
| 466. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 467. | -  | B  | -   | -    | London 1561                       |
| 468. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 469. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 470. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1599                       |
| 471. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                                 |
| 472. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                                 |
| 473. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 474. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 475. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                                 |
| 476. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 477. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 478. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621                       |
| 479. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                                 |
| 480. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -                                 |

|      | X    | XI                  | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------|------|---------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| 461. | 1573 | -                   | -   | -    | C, C1          |
| 462. | 1573 | -                   | -   | -    | C              |
| 463. | 1562 | -                   | -   | -    | C, R, C1       |
| 464. | 1574 | -                   | -   | -    | C              |
| 465. | 1562 | -                   | -   | -    | C, R, C1       |
| 466. | 1551 | cobbler             | -   | 1551 | G, R           |
| 467. | 1563 | BW                  | -   | -    | B1             |
| 468. | 1562 | BW                  | -   | -    | C, R, B1       |
| 469. | 1585 | -                   | -   | -    | C              |
| 470. | -    | -                   | -   | -    | S2             |
| 471. | 1568 | -                   | -   | -    | R, Y2          |
| 472. | 1568 | sackcloth<br>weaver | -   | -    | C, G, I, R, C1 |
| 473. | 1574 | -                   | -   | -    | C              |
| 474. | 1573 | -                   | -   | -    | C1             |
| 475. | -    | -                   | -   | -    | C, Y2          |
| 476. | 1574 | -                   | -   | -    | C              |
| 477. | 1571 | lace weaver         | -   | -    | G              |
| 478. | -    | locksmith           | -   | -    | S2             |
| 479. | 1577 | -                   | -   | -    | I              |
| 480. | 1563 | SW                  | -   | -    | B1             |

|      | I                                      | II         | III | IV |
|------|----------------------------------------|------------|-----|----|
| 481. | CORTE, Andries<br>de                   | Poperinge  | -   | -  |
| 482. | his wife<br>Francyne                   | Poperinge  | -   | -  |
| 483. | CORTE, Gillis de                       | -          | -   | -  |
| 484. | CORTE, Jacob de                        | Ieper      | -   | -  |
| 485. | CORTE, Pieter de                       | Ieper      | -   | -  |
| 486. | CORTEPENYNGE,<br>Willem                | -          | -   | -  |
| 487. | COS, Willem                            | Lo         | -   | -  |
| 488. | COSTENOBLE,<br>Jaques van              | -          | -   | -  |
| 489. | COSTER, Pieter<br>de                   | Cassel     | -   | -  |
| 490. | COTS, Jacob de                         | Houtkerque | -   | -  |
| 491. | COTS, Jan de<br>(b.1537-<br>d.1568) NM | Quaëdypre  | -   | -  |
| 492. | COUWENBERCH,<br>Frans Fransz<br>van    | -          | -   | -  |
| 493. | CRABBE, Jacob                          | -          | -   | -  |
| 494. | CREKET, Jacob                          | -          | -   | -  |
| 495. | CRICKE, Andries                        | -          | -   | -  |
| 496. | CRICKE, Pieter                         | -          | -   | -  |
| 497. | CRICKET, Daniel                        | -          | -   | -  |
| 498. | CRIECKE, Jan                           | -          | -   | -  |
| 499. | CRISTIAN, Gysse                        | -          | -   | -  |
| 500. | CROBECK, Jacob                         | -          | -   | -  |
| 501. | CROCKET, Joos<br>van                   | -          | -   | -  |
| 502. | his wife                               | -          | -   | -  |
| 503. | CROCKETT, Jan<br>van de                | Bailleul   | -   | -  |

|      | V                 | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                        |
|------|-------------------|----|-----|------|-------------------------------------------|
| 481. | AU                | -  | CT  | -    | -                                         |
| 482. | AU                | -  | CT  | -    | -                                         |
| 483. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 484. | AE,HP,LC          | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 485. | CL,HP             | -  | CT  | -    | -                                         |
| 486. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 487. | AU                | -  | CT  | -    | -                                         |
| 488. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 489. | AU                | -  | CT  | -    | -                                         |
| 490. | V                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 491. | AB,BA,HP,<br>W,WB | -  | E   | -    | Vianen 1567<br>Cleves 1567<br>London 1568 |
| 492. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607                               |
| 493. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 494. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1624                               |
| 495. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 496. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 497. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611                               |
| 498. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 499. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 500. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 501. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 502. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | -                                         |
| 503. | -                 | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1591                               |

| X         | XI          | XII            | XIII | XIV                |
|-----------|-------------|----------------|------|--------------------|
| 481. 1567 | -           | -              | -    | R, Y2              |
| 482. 1567 | -           | -              | -    | Y2                 |
| 483. 1573 | -           | -              | -    | C1                 |
| 484. 1564 | -           | E 16/17.2.1573 |      | C, G, H, R, C1, T2 |
| 485. 1568 | -           | -              | -    | C, R, C1           |
| 486. 1585 | -           | -              | -    | C                  |
| 487. 1567 | tinker      | -              | -    | G, R, Y2           |
| 488. 1585 | T           | -              | -    | H                  |
| 489. 1567 | T           | -              | -    | G, R, C1           |
| 490. 1573 | -           | -              | -    | C1                 |
| 491. 1567 | -           | -              | -    | Z, E1              |
| 492. -    | -           | -              | -    | S2                 |
| 493. 1573 | -           | -              | -    | C1                 |
| 494. -    | BW          | -              | -    | S2                 |
| 495. 1573 | -           | -              | -    | C1                 |
| 496. 1573 | -           | -              | -    | C1                 |
| 497. -    | wool comber | -              | -    | S2                 |
| 498. 1573 | -           | -              | -    | C1                 |
| 499. 1566 | -           | -              | -    | R                  |
| 500. 1568 | -           | -              | -    | R                  |
| 501. 1574 | -           | -              | -    | C                  |
| 502. 1574 | -           | -              | -    | C                  |
| 503. 1585 | -           | -              | -    | C, M1              |

|      | I                                | II                      | III         | IV |
|------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----|
| 504. | CROKETT,<br>Pieter<br>(van) de   | Bailleul                | -           | -  |
| 505. | CROP, Boudewyn                   | Bailleul                | T           | -  |
| 506. | his wife<br>PEENAERT,<br>Peronne | Bailleul                | -           | -  |
| 507. | CROP, Tobias de                  | -                       | -           | -  |
| 508. | CROPE, Joyse                     | -                       | -           | -  |
| 509. | CROULARS, John<br>(d.1586)       | -                       | -           | -  |
| 510. | CRUCEMEIT,<br>Carel NM           | -                       | -           | -  |
| 511. | CRUUCE, Caerle<br>van der        | Reningelst              | BW          | B  |
| 512. | CRUUCE, Frans<br>van der         | Reningelst              | BW          | B  |
| 513. | CRYCKET, Caerle                  | -                       | -           | -  |
| 514. | CRYCKET, Jan                     | -                       | -           | -  |
| 515. | CUCKEBUSCH, Jan                  | -                       | -           | -  |
| 516. | CUENYNCK, Jan<br>de              | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | barrelmaker | -  |
| 517. | CUMBEARE, Gylles                 | -                       | -           | -  |
| 518. | CURTE, Peter de                  | -                       | -           | -  |
| 519. | CUTSAERT, Jan                    | Cassel                  | -           | -  |
| 520. | his wife Jeanne                  | Cassel                  | -           | -  |
| 521. | CUYPER, Baudewyn<br>de           | Ieper                   | millwright  | -  |
| 522. | his wife                         | Ieper                   | -           | -  |
| 523. | DAHAM, Sander                    | -                       | -           | -  |
| 524. | DALE, Jacob<br>van NM            | -                       | -           | -  |

|      | V     | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|-------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 504. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609 |
| 505. | AU    | -  | CT  | 60s. | -           |
| 506. | AU    | -  | CT  |      | -           |
| 507. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611 |
| 508. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 509. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 510. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 511. | -     | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 512. | -     | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 513. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 514. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 515. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 516. | HP, I | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 517. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 518. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 519. | HP    | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 520. | HP    | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 521. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 522. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 523. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 524. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -           |

|      | X    | XI             | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|------|------|----------------|-----|------|--------------|
| 504. | 1585 | -              | -   | -    | C            |
| 505. | 1568 | cobbler        | -   | -    | G,R,C1,Q1,Y2 |
| 506. | 1568 | -              | -   | -    | G,Q1,Y2      |
| 507. | -    | fustian worker | -   | -    | S2           |
| 508. | 1585 | -              | -   | -    | C            |
| 509. | -    | -              | -   | -    | I            |
| 510. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C1           |
| 511. | 1563 | BW             | -   | -    | B1           |
| 512. | 1563 | BW             | -   | -    | B1           |
| 513. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C1           |
| 514. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C1           |
| 515. | 1563 | BW             | -   | -    | B1           |
| 516. | 1563 | SW             | -   | -    | B1           |
| 517. | 1570 | -              | -   | -    | R            |
| 518. | 1569 | -              | -   | -    | R            |
| 519. | 1570 | -              | -   | -    | R,C1,Q1      |
| 520. | 1570 | -              | -   | -    | C1,Q1        |
| 521. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C,C1,C2      |
| 522. | 1573 | -              | -   | -    | C            |
| 523. | 1565 | -              | -   | -    | R            |
| 524. | 1585 | -              | -   | -    | H            |



|      | I                                   | II                | III                                   | IV    |
|------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 525. | DALE, Jan van<br>(d.1594)           | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 526. | DALE, Joost van                     | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 527. | DALE, Pieter<br>van                 | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 528. | DALE, Rowland<br>van (d.1595)       | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 529. | DAMMAN, Caerle                      | Ieper             | -                                     | -     |
| 530. | DAMMAN, Clara                       | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 531. | her son                             | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 532. | DAMMAN,<br>Cornelis                 | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 533. | DAMMAN,<br>Gheleyn                  | Boeschepe         | weaver/<br>minister/<br>bricklayer    | B, SA |
| 534. | DAMMAN,<br>Gontier                  | Bailleul          | -                                     | -     |
| 535. | DAMMAN, Jan                         | Bailleul          | -                                     | -     |
| 536. | his wife BRIGGE,<br>Peronne van der | Bailleul          | -                                     | -     |
| 537. | DAMMAN, Joanne<br>(d.1596)          | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 538. | DAMMAN, Josias                      | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 539. | DAMMAN, Maick                       | -                 | -                                     | -     |
| 540. | DAMMAN, Pieter                      | Bailleul          | cloth shearman                        | SA    |
| 541. | DAMMAN, Pieter<br>(d.1568) NM       | Rubrouck          | T                                     | -     |
| 542. | DAMMAN, Willem<br>(d.1591)          | Boeschepe         | priest/<br>schoolteacher/<br>minister | C, SA |
| 543. | his wife<br>HENDRICKX,<br>Claerkin  | Land of<br>Cleves | -                                     | -     |
| 544. | DAMME, Jan van                      | -                 | -                                     | -     |

|      | V     | VI  | VII | VIII         | IX                                              |
|------|-------|-----|-----|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 525. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 526. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Leiden 1619                                     |
| 527. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 528. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 529. | AE,HP | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 530. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 531. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 532. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Leiden 1609                                     |
| 533. | -     | A,B | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 534. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Mesen 1582<br>Merris 1582<br>Reningelst<br>1582 |
| 535. | AU,SB | -   | CT  | -            | Holland<br>1582                                 |
| 536. | AU    | -   | CT  | -            | Holland<br>1582                                 |
| 537. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 538. | -     | -   | -   | -            | Leiden 1604                                     |
| 539. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 540. | AU    | -   | CT  | <u>néant</u> | Leiden 1616                                     |
| 541. | HP,WB | -   | E   | -            | Zeeland 1567                                    |
| 542. | -     | B   | -   | -            | Frankfurt<br>1558<br>Antwerp 1559               |
| 543. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |
| 544. | -     | -   | -   | -            | -                                               |

|      | X    | XI                         | XII | XIII | XIV           |
|------|------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------------|
| 525. | -    | -                          | -   | -    | I             |
| 526. | -    | SW                         | -   | -    | S2            |
| 527. | 1585 | -                          | -   | -    | C             |
| 528. | -    | -                          | -   | -    | I             |
| 529. | 1573 | -                          | -   | -    | C1, F1        |
| 530. | 1593 | -                          | -   | -    | V             |
| 531. | 1593 | -                          | -   | -    | V             |
| 532. | -    | -                          | -   | -    | S2            |
| 533. | 1562 | <u>hulppredi-<br/>kant</u> | -   | -    | D1, R1, U1    |
| 534. | 1563 | SW                         | E   | -    | R, B1, C1, P2 |
| 535. | 1573 | -                          | -   | -    | C1, K1        |
| 536. | 1573 | -                          | -   | -    | C1            |
| 537. | -    | -                          | -   | -    | I             |
| 538. | -    | -                          | -   | -    | S2            |
| 539. | 1569 | -                          | -   | -    | R             |
| 540. | 1571 | -                          | -   | -    | R, C1         |
| 541. | 1568 | -                          | -   | -    | Z, E1         |
| 542. | 1562 | <u>hulppredi-<br/>kant</u> | -   | -    | R, Z, Q1      |
| 543. | -    | -                          | -   | -    | Q1            |
| 544. | 1565 | -                          | -   | -    | R, C1         |

| I                               | II          | III     | IV |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---------|----|
| 545. DAMON, Peter               | -           | -       | -  |
| 546. DEAGLE, Joyce              | -           | -       | -  |
| 547. DECESE, Johan              | -           | -       | -  |
| 548. DECKER, Mr.<br>Fransoys de | Hondschoote | surgeon | SA |
| 549. DECKER, Marten<br>de       | Wervik      | -       | -  |
| 550. his wife                   | -           | -       | -  |
| 551. DEGHELL, John              | Steenvoorde | -       | -  |
| 552. his wife                   | -           | -       | -  |
| 553. DEKEN, Jan de              | -           | -       | -  |
| 554. DEKEN, Pieter              | -           | -       | -  |
| 555. his wife                   | -           | -       | -  |
| 556. DELINGE, Harmas            | Ronse       | -       | -  |
| 557. DENIJS, Sara               | -           | -       | -  |
| 558. DENS, Mahieu<br>NM         | -           | -       | -  |
| 559. DERMAN, Jacobb<br>(d.1591) | -           | -       | -  |
| 560. DEYCK, Jan                 | -           | -       | -  |
| 561. DEYSE, Andryse             | -           | -       | -  |
| 562. DIJCKE, Jan van            | -           | -       | -  |
| 563. DIJCKE, Sara<br>van        | -           | -       | -  |
| 564. DIRRICKSON,<br>Dyrricke    | -           | -       | -  |
| 565. DOBRYIS, John<br>NM        | -           | -       | -  |
| 566. DOCLE, Jacob               | -           | -       | -  |
| 567. DOENS, Symon               | -           | -       | -  |
| 568. his wife                   | -           | -       | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                |
|------|----|----|-----|------|-------------------|
| 545. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 546. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 547. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 548. | -  | B  | -   | -    | Norwich 1566      |
| 549. | AU | B  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 550. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 551. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Dordrecht<br>1582 |
| 552. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 553. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 554. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 555. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 556. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 557. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1604       |
| 558. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 559. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 560. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 561. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 562. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1600       |
| 563. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1606       |
| 564. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 565. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 566. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 567. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 568. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |

|      | X    | XI                     | XII | XIII | XIV         |
|------|------|------------------------|-----|------|-------------|
| 545. | 1567 | -                      | -   | -    | R           |
| 546. | 1569 | -                      | -   | -    | G           |
| 547. | 1567 | -                      | -   | -    | R           |
| 548. | 1563 | SW                     | -   | 1575 | B1,Q1,L2    |
| 549. | 1567 | haberdasher/<br>pedler | -   | -    | C,G,R,C1,Y2 |
| 550. | 1567 | -                      | -   | -    | C           |
| 551. | 1585 | -                      | -   | -    | G,M1        |
| 552. | 1585 | -                      | -   | -    | G,M1        |
| 553. | 1565 | -                      | -   | -    | R           |
| 554. | 1565 | -                      | -   | -    | C,R,C1      |
| 555. | 1565 | -                      | -   | -    | C           |
| 556. | 1567 | -                      | -   | -    | R,Y2        |
| 557. | -    | -                      | -   | -    | S2          |
| 558. | 1573 | -                      | -   | -    | C1          |
| 559. | -    | -                      | -   | -    | I           |
| 560. | 1573 | -                      | -   | -    | C1          |
| 561. | 1585 | -                      | -   | -    | C           |
| 562. | -    | -                      | -   | -    | S2          |
| 563. | -    | -                      | -   | -    | S2          |
| 564. | 1570 | turner                 | -   | -    | G           |
| 565. | 1567 | -                      | -   | -    | G           |
| 566. | 1570 | cobbler                | -   | -    | G           |
| 567. | 1573 | -                      | -   | -    | C,C1        |
| 568. | 1573 | -                      | -   | -    | C           |

|      | I                                | II         | III       | IV |
|------|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|----|
| 569. | DOGG, Jerom de                   | -          | -         | -  |
| 570. | DONDELET,<br>Jaques NM           | Ieper      | -         | -  |
| 571. | DOORNAERT, Jan                   | -          | -         | -  |
| 572. | DORMON, Marke                    | Hazebrouck | -         | -  |
| 573. | DORNE, Johan<br>(d.1586)         | Bailleul   | -         | -  |
| 574. | DOUWES,<br>Cathelijne            | -          | -         | -  |
| 575. | DRIESCHE,<br>Johan van           | -          | -         | -  |
| 576. | DRIESCHE,<br>Willem van          | -          | -         | -  |
| 577. | his wife                         | -          | -         | -  |
| 578. | DROLEIS,<br>Frans de             | -          | -         | -  |
| 579. | DROSYAN, Willam<br>NM            | -          | -         | -  |
| 580. | DRYNE, Clais<br>van              | -          | -         | -  |
| 581. | DUNINGHE, John                   | -          | -         | -  |
| 582. | DUSTE, Jan<br>van der            | -          | -         | -  |
| 583. | DUTTE, Gylles                    | -          | -         | -  |
| 584. | DUUTSCHER,<br>Johan de           | Dranouter  | -         | -  |
| 585. | his wife BOOMS,<br>Jehenne       | Bailleul   | -         | -  |
| 586. | DUWES, Mayeken                   | -          | -         | -  |
| 587. | DYCKE, Furiaen<br>van NM         | -          | -         | -  |
| 588. | DYCKE, Pieter<br>van (d.1573/74) | Bruges     | shoemaker | -  |
| 589. | his wife                         | -          | -         | -  |

|      | V      | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|--------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 569. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 570. | HP, IP | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 571. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 572. | HP     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 573. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 574. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607 |
| 575. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 576. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 577. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 578. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 579. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 580. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 581. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 582. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 583. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 584. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 585. | HP     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 586. | HP     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 587. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 588. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 589. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |



| X         | XI        | XII | XIII     | XIV          |
|-----------|-----------|-----|----------|--------------|
| 569. 1567 | -         | -   | -        | R            |
| 570. 1573 | -         | -   | -        | C1, F1       |
| 571. 1573 | -         | -   | -        | C1           |
| 572. 1569 | -         | -   | -        | R, Q1        |
| 573. 1570 | -         | -   | -        | I, R         |
| 574. -    | -         | -   | -        | S2           |
| 575. 1567 | -         | -   | -        | R            |
| 576. 1574 | -         | -   | -        | C            |
| 577. 1574 | -         | -   | -        | C            |
| 578. 1573 | -         | -   | -        | C1           |
| 579. 1565 | -         | -   | -        | F            |
| 580. 1573 | -         | -   | -        | C1           |
| 581. 1585 | -         | -   | -        | C            |
| 582. 1573 | -         | -   | -        | C1           |
| 583. 1573 | -         | -   | 3.5.1573 | G            |
| 584. 1567 | -         | -   | -        | G, R, Q1, Y2 |
| 585. 1567 | -         | -   | -        | Q1, Y2       |
| 586. 1574 | -         | -   | -        | C            |
| 587. 1573 | -         | -   | -        | C1           |
| 588. 1569 | artificer | -   | -        | C, G, R, C1  |
| 589. 1569 | -         | -   | -        | C            |

|      | I                                             | II         | III | IV |
|------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|-----|----|
| 590. | EASSCHE, Jan                                  | -          | -   | -  |
| 591. | EBRECHT,<br>Jacques<br>(b.1538-<br>d.1568) NM | Steenwerck | T   | -  |
| 592. | EECKE,<br>Catherlijna<br>van der              | -          | -   | -  |
| 593. | EECKE, Gillis                                 | -          | -   | -  |
| 594. | EECKE,<br>Martyntgen van<br>der               | -          | -   | -  |
| 595. | EECKE,<br>Nathaniel van                       | -          | -   | -  |
| 596. | EECKE, Sara<br>van der                        | -          | -   | -  |
| 597. | EEDE, Lieven<br>van                           | -          | -   | -  |
| 598. | his son                                       | -          | -   | -  |
| 599. | EDUWAERT,<br>Pineas                           | -          | -   | -  |
| 600. | EEKE, Johannes<br>van                         | Eecke      | -   | SA |
| 601. | EEKE, Joos van                                | Eecke      | -   | SA |
| 602. | EEKE, Mary van                                | -          | -   | -  |
| 603. | EGRE, Jan de                                  | Veurne     | -   | SA |
| 604. | his wife<br>Franchine                         | Veurne     | -   | SA |
| 605. | ELST,<br>Bartholmewe<br>van                   | -          | -   | -  |
| 606. | his wife                                      | -          | -   | -  |
| 607. | ELST, Ghelein<br>van                          | -          | -   | -  |
| 608. | his wife                                      | -          | -   | -  |
| 609. | ELST, Olivier<br>van der                      | -          | -   | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 590. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 591. | WB | -  | E   | -    | -           |
| 592. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1612 |
| 593. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 594. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1616 |
| 595. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1599 |
| 596. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1610 |
| 597. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 598. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 599. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607 |
| 600. | -  | B  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 601. | -  | B  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 602. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 603. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 604. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 605. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Dover 1571  |
| 606. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Dover 1571  |
| 607. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 608. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 609. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |

|      | X    | XI            | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------|------|---------------|-----|------|-----------|
| 590. | 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C1        |
| 591. | 1568 | T             | -   | -    | Z, E1     |
| 592. | -    | -             | -   | -    | S2        |
| 593. | 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C1        |
| 594. | -    | -             | -   | -    | S2        |
| 595. | -    | -             | -   | -    | S2        |
| 596. | -    | -             | -   | -    | S2        |
| 597. | 1573 | -             | -   | E    | C1        |
| 598. | 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C1        |
| 599. | -    | -             | -   | -    | S2        |
| 600. | 1561 | MBW           | -   | -    | B1, N1    |
| 601. | 1562 | BW, MBW       | D   | -    | R, B1, C1 |
| 602. | 1585 | T             | -   | -    | H         |
| 603. | 1563 | -             | -   | -    | Q1, U1    |
| 604. | 1563 | -             | -   | -    | Q1, U1    |
| 605. | 1585 | thread weaver | -   | -    | C, K2     |
| 606. | 1585 | thread weaver | -   | -    | C, K2     |
| 607. | 1572 | linen seller  | -   | -    | C, G, C1  |
| 608. | 1572 | -             | -   | -    | C         |
| 609. | 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C1        |

|      | I                                      | II         | III          | IV     |
|------|----------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| 610. | ENGELS, Susanna                        | -          | -            | -      |
| 611. | ENGELSE,<br>David d'                   | -          | -            | -      |
| 612. | ENGELVAERS,<br>Susanna                 | -          | -            | -      |
| 613. | ENGLE, Jacob<br>(d.1580/81)            | -          | -            | -      |
| 614. | his wife                               | -          | -            | -      |
| 615. | ENGLE, John                            | -          | -            | -      |
| 616. | ENTE, Abigel                           | -          | -            | -      |
| 617. | ENTE, Abraham                          | -          | -            | -      |
| 618. | ENTE, Frans<br>(d.1595)                | Nieuwkerke | weaver       | PB, SA |
| 619. | his wife                               | -          | -            | -      |
| 620. | ENTE, Gillis<br>(d.1589)               | Nieuwkerke | cloth weaver | SA     |
| 621. | his wife                               | Nieuwkerke | -            | -      |
| 622. | ENTE, Jan                              | Bailleul   | -            | -      |
| 623. | ENTE, Ysaack                           | -          | -            | -      |
| 624. | ERCLE, Gillis<br>(d.1595)              | Bailleul   | MT           | -      |
| 625. | his wife<br>(H)ECKE,<br>Chrétienne van | Bailleul   | -            | -      |
| 626. | ERCLE, Jacob                           | Bailleul   | cobbler      | -      |
| 627. | his wife                               | -          | -            | -      |
| 628. | ESEBOUT,<br>Michiel                    | -          | -            | -      |
| 629. | ESSE, Hendryck<br>van                  | -          | -            | -      |
| 630. | ESSEL, Pieter                          | -          | -            | -      |
| 631. | EVEN, George                           | -          | -            | -      |
| 632. | EVEN, Hendrick                         | -          | -            | -      |

|      | V        | VI    | VII | VIII  | IX          |
|------|----------|-------|-----|-------|-------------|
| 610. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1620 |
| 611. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1592 |
| 612. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1617 |
| 613. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 614. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 615. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 616. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1618 |
| 617. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1603 |
| 618. | -        | B     | -   | -     | London 1561 |
| 619. | -        | B     | -   | -     | London 1561 |
| 620. | -        | A,C,P | -   | -     | London 1561 |
| 621. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 622. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1583 |
| 623. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1605 |
| 624. | CM,HP,MG | -     | CT  | 231b. | -           |
| 625. | CM,HP,MG | -     | CT  |       | -           |
| 626. | AU       | -     | CT  | 101b. | -           |
| 627. | -        | -     | -   |       | -           |
| 628. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 629. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 630. | -        | -     | -   | -     | Leiden 1605 |
| 631. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |
| 632. | -        | -     | -   | -     | -           |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII      | XIV                        |
|------|------|-------------|-----|-----------|----------------------------|
| 610. | --   | -           | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 611. | --   | -           | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 612. | --   | -           | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 613. | 1567 | -           | -   | -         | R                          |
| 614. | 1567 | basketmaker | -   | -         | G                          |
| 615. | 1585 | -           | -   | -         | C                          |
| 616. | --   | -           | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 617. | --   | -           | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 618. | 1562 | BW, baker   | -   | -         | C, G, I, R, C1, Q1         |
| 619. | 1562 | -           | -   | -         | C                          |
| 620. | 1562 | BW          | E   | 25.5.1573 | C, G, I, R, B1, C1, K2, T2 |
| 621. | --   | -           | -   | -         | C                          |
| 622. | 1568 | -           | -   | -         | R, C1, M1                  |
| 623. | --   | -           | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 624. | 1567 | -           | -   | -         | C, I, R, G1, Q1            |
| 625. | 1567 | -           | -   | -         | C, G1, Q1                  |
| 626. | 1574 | -           | -   | -         | C, Q1, Y2                  |
| 627. | 1574 | -           | -   | -         | C, Q1, Y2                  |
| 628. | 1570 | cook        | -   | -         | C, G1                      |
| 629. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -         | B1                         |
| 630. | --   | comber      | -   | -         | S2                         |
| 631. | 1588 | -           | -   | -         | W                          |
| 632. | 1588 | -           | -   | -         | W                          |

|      | I                                | II         | III      | IV |
|------|----------------------------------|------------|----------|----|
| 633. | EVEN, Willem                     | -          | -        | -  |
| 634. | his wife<br>Garthred             | -          | -        | -  |
| 635. | EVERAERT,<br>Passchier           | Nieuwkerke | -        | -  |
| 636. | his wife                         | Nieuwkerke | -        | -  |
| 637. | EVERAERTS,<br>Abigel             | -          | -        | -  |
| 638. | EVERAERTS,<br>Susanna            | -          | -        | -  |
| 639. | EVERARD,<br>Franchois            | Nieuwkerke | shearman | -  |
| 640. | FAES, Jacob                      | Bailleul   | -        | -  |
| 641. | FARMUTE, Jooris                  | -          | -        | -  |
| 642. | FERJANS, Debora                  | -          | -        | -  |
| 643. | FFERMYN,<br>Ffranncys            | -          | -        | -  |
| 644. | FFLORYN,<br>Hercules             | -          | -        | -  |
| 645. | FFLOWBAY, Carle                  | -          | -        | -  |
| 646. | FFRANCOES,<br>Peter              | -          | -        | -  |
| 647. | FFRANNCS, Johan                  | -          | -        | -  |
| 648. | FFRANKEN, Peter                  | -          | -        | -  |
| 649. | his wife                         | -          | -        | -  |
| 650. | FIRMIJN, Caerle                  | -          | -        | -  |
| 651. | his wife                         | -          | -        | -  |
| 652. | FITSEMAEL,<br>Henric             | Bailleul   | -        | -  |
| 653. | his wife BELLE,<br>Catherine van | Bailleul   | -        | -  |
| 654. | FITSEMAEL, Jan                   | Bailleul   | -        | -  |
| 655. | his wife                         | Bailleul   | -        | -  |



|      | V        | VI | VII | VIII             | IX                 |
|------|----------|----|-----|------------------|--------------------|
| 633. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 634. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 635. | AU       | -  | CT  | 211b.14s.<br>9d. | -                  |
| 636. | AU       | -  | CT  |                  | -                  |
| 637. | -        | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1606        |
| 638. | -        | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1609        |
| 639. | AU       | -  | CT  | -                | Colchester<br>1586 |
| 640. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 641. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 642. | -        | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1605        |
| 643. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 644. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 645. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 646. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 647. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 648. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 649. | -        | -  | -   | -                | -                  |
| 650. | -        | -  | -   | -                | London 1561        |
| 651. | -        | -  | -   | -                | London 1561        |
| 652. | CL,HP,MG | -  | CT  | 251b.            | -                  |
| 653. | HP,MG    | -  | CT  | -                | -                  |
| 654. | AU       | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u>     | -                  |
| 655. | AU       |    | CT  |                  | -                  |

|      | X    | XI        | XII | XIII         | XIV           |
|------|------|-----------|-----|--------------|---------------|
| 633. | 1588 | brewer    | -   | date unknown | W             |
| 634. | 1588 | -         | -   | -            | W             |
| 635. | 1568 | -         | -   | -            | R, Q1, Y2     |
| 636. | 1568 | -         | -   | -            | Q1, Y2        |
| 637. | -    | -         | -   | -            | S2            |
| 638. | -    | -         | -   | -            | S2            |
| 639. | 1567 | -         | E   | -            | R, C1, T2, Y2 |
| 640. | 1573 | -         | -   | -            | C1            |
| 641. | 1566 | -         | -   | -            | R             |
| 642. | -    | -         | -   | -            | S2            |
| 643. | 1571 | -         | -   | -            | G             |
| 644. | 1571 | T         | -   | -            | G             |
| 645. | 1567 | -         | -   | -            | R             |
| 646. | 1574 | -         | -   | -            | C             |
| 647. | 1564 | -         | -   | -            | R             |
| 648. | 1574 | -         | -   | -            | C             |
| 649. | 1574 | -         | -   | -            | C             |
| 650. | 1563 | BW, baker | -   | -            | G, R, B1      |
| 651. | 1563 | -         | -   | -            | G, B1         |
| 652. | 1567 | -         | -   | -            | R, C1, G1, Y2 |
| 653. | 1567 | -         | -   | -            | G1, Y2        |
| 654. | 1567 | -         | -   | -            | R, C1, Y2     |
| 655. | 1567 | -         | -   | -            | C1, Y2        |

| I                                 | II          | III                        | IV |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----|
| 656. FLAMAND, Walter              | -           | -                          | -  |
| 657. FLAMENG, Robert              | Ieper       | Latin teacher/<br>minister | -  |
| 658. FLORISZ, Daniel              | -           | -                          | -  |
| 659. FLORISZ, Matheus             | -           | -                          | -  |
| 660. FOBAERT, Saerlo              | Hondschoote | -                          | -  |
| 661. FOCX, Jan                    | -           | -                          | -  |
| 662. FRAET, Daniel                | -           | -                          | -  |
| 663. FRANCS, Carlen<br>(d.1593)   | -           | -                          | -  |
| 664. FRANSSEN,<br>Kathelijntgen   | -           | -                          | -  |
| 665. FRANSSEN, Sara               | -           | -                          | -  |
| 666. FUSTE, Peter                 | -           | -                          | -  |
| 667. FYNET, Hadrian               | -           | -                          | -  |
| 668. FYNET, Philips               | -           | -                          | -  |
| 669. FYTCHSIATT,<br>Ffrannces de  | -           | -                          | -  |
| 670. GALLAND, Bossand             | -           | -                          | -  |
| 671. GALLAND, Gillis              | Steenwerck  | -                          | SA |
| 672. GALLAND, Jan                 | -           | -                          | -  |
| 673. GALLANDT, Moyses<br>(d.1592) | -           | -                          | -  |
| 674. GALLANDT, Pieter             | -           | -                          | -  |
| 675. GANNE, Frans                 | -           | -                          | -  |
| 676. GANNE, Joos                  | -           | -                          | -  |
| 677. GANNE, Pieter                | -           | -                          | -  |
| 678. GANT, Mr John<br>de          | -           | -                          | -  |
| 679. GARDIJN, Moyses              | -           | -                          | -  |

|      | V         | VI | VII | VIII | IX                 |
|------|-----------|----|-----|------|--------------------|
| 656. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 657. | preaching | -  | CT  | -    | Middelburg<br>1574 |
| 658. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1602        |
| 659. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1610        |
| 660. | AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                  |
| 661. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1606        |
| 662. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1610        |
| 663. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 664. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609        |
| 665. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1618        |
| 666. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 667. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 668. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 669. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 670. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 671. | -         | B  | -   | -    | London 1561        |
| 672. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 673. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 674. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605        |
| 675. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 676. | -         | -  | -   | -    | London 1561        |
| 677. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 678. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                  |
| 679. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1619        |

|      | X    | XI                   | XII | XIII | XIV                      |
|------|------|----------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| 656. | 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | C1                       |
| 657. | 1562 | BW, <u>proponent</u> | E   | -    | R, B1, C1, R1,<br>C2, Y2 |
| 658. | -    | SW                   | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 659. | -    | SW                   | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 660. | 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | C1, Y2                   |
| 661. | -    | stocking knitter     | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 662. | -    | shoemaker            | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 663. | -    | -                    | -   | -    | I                        |
| 664. | -    | -                    | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 665. | -    | -                    | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 666. | 1585 | -                    | -   | -    | C                        |
| 667. | 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | C1                       |
| 668. | 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | C1                       |
| 669. | 1567 | -                    | -   | -    | R                        |
| 670. | 1563 | BW                   | -   | -    | B1                       |
| 671. | 1563 | SW                   | -   | -    | B1, C1, Q1               |
| 672. | 1563 | BW                   | -   | -    | B1                       |
| 673. | -    | -                    | -   | -    | I                        |
| 674. | -    | BW                   | -   | -    | S2                       |
| 675. | 1567 | -                    | -   | -    | R, C1                    |
| 676. | 1563 | BW, lace weaver      | -   | -    | G, B1                    |
| 677. | 1567 | -                    | -   | -    | R, C1                    |
| 678. | 1585 | -                    | -   | -    | C                        |
| 679. | -    | fuller               | -   | -    | S2                       |

|      | I                           | II         | III | IV |
|------|-----------------------------|------------|-----|----|
| 680. | GASTE, Peter<br>van         | -          | -   | -  |
| 681. | GAWAN, Johan<br>van         | -          | -   | -  |
| 682. | GEEST, Jan de               | -          | -   | -  |
| 683. | GEEST, Pieter<br>de         | -          | -   | -  |
| 684. | GENT, Joos van<br>NM        | -          | -   | -  |
| 685. | GERNYE, Jacobb              | -          | -   | -  |
| 686. | GHEDYN, Frans               | -          | -   | -  |
| 687. | his wife                    | -          | -   | -  |
| 688. | GHEEST, Frans<br>de         | Merris     | -   | SA |
| 689. | GHEEST, Steven<br>de        | -          | -   | -  |
| 690. | GHEIJSE, Claey              | -          | -   | -  |
| 691. | GHENDT, Gillis<br>van       | Oudenaarde | -   | -  |
| 692. | GHERSTECOORNE,<br>Maillaert | Haringe    | -   | -  |
| 693. | GHESKIER,<br>Bernaert       | -          | -   | -  |
| 694. | GHIJS, Jan                  | -          | -   | -  |
| 695. | GHIJSELS, Anna              | -          | -   | -  |
| 696. | GHUESER, John<br>de         | -          | -   | -  |
| 697. | GHUESERS, Marye             | -          | -   | -  |
| 698. | GHUSER, Josse               | -          | -   | -  |
| 699. | GHYSELE, Lijdia             | -          | -   | -  |
| 700. | GHYSELEN, Joos              | Veurne     | -   | -  |
| 701. | his wife                    | Veurne     | -   | -  |

|      | V  | VI   | VII | VIII | IX           |
|------|----|------|-----|------|--------------|
| 680. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 681. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 682. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1618  |
| 683. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1604  |
| 684. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 685. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 686. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 687. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 688. | -  | F, B | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 689. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 690. | -  | -    | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 691. | AU | -    | CT  | -    | -            |
| 692. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 693. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 694. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 695. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1613  |
| 696. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 697. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 698. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -            |
| 699. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1608  |
| 700. | AU | -    | CT  | -    | -            |
| 701. | AU | -    | CT  | -    | -            |

|      | X    | XI           | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------|------|--------------|-----|------|-----------|
| 680. | 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C         |
| 681. | 1568 | -            | -   | -    | R         |
| 682. | -    | SW           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 683. | -    | draper       | -   | -    | S2        |
| 684. | 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1        |
| 685. | 1571 | wood carrier | -   | -    | S2        |
| 686. | 1570 | -            | -   | -    | C, R, C1  |
| 687. | 1570 | -            | -   | -    | C         |
| 688. | 1562 | -            | -   | -    | R, C1, Q1 |
| 689. | 1562 | BW           | -   | -    | B1        |
| 690. | 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1        |
| 691. | 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1        |
| 692. | 1570 | -            | -   | -    | R, C1, Q1 |
| 693. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R, C1     |
| 694. | 1562 | BW           | -   | -    | R, B1, C1 |
| 695. | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2        |
| 696. | 1585 | -            | -   | -    | T         |
| 697. | 1585 | -            | -   | -    | T         |
| 698. | 1567 | weaver       | -   | -    | G, R      |
| 699. | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2        |
| 700. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R, Y2     |
| 701. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | Y2        |





|      | I                                         | II           | III                 | IV |
|------|-------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----|
| 702. | GHYSELEN,<br>Martin NM<br>(b.1546-d.1568) | Steenvoorde  | -                   | -  |
| 703. | GHYSELINCK,<br>Gillis                     | -            | -                   | -  |
| 704. | his wife                                  | -            | -                   | -  |
| 705. | GIJSELEN,<br>Aaron                        | -            | -                   | -  |
| 706. | GILLEN,<br>Lammellot                      | -            | -                   | -  |
| 707. | his wife                                  | -            | -                   | -  |
| 708. | GILLIS, Adrian                            | -            | -                   | -  |
| 709. | his wife                                  | -            | -                   | -  |
| 710. | GLASE, Jan<br>van de                      | -            | -                   | -  |
| 711. | GLASE, Lamsen<br>van der                  | Bailleul     | -                   | -  |
| 712. | GODSCHALCK,<br>Christiaen                 | Hondschoote  | -                   | -  |
| 713. | his wife                                  | -            | -                   | -  |
| 714. | GODSCHALCK,<br>Daniel                     | Poperinge    | -                   | -  |
| 715. | GODSCHALCK,<br>John                       | -            | -                   | -  |
| 716. | GODSCHALCK,<br>Joos                       | -            | -                   | -  |
| 717. | his wife Anne                             | -            | -                   | -  |
| 718. | GODSCHALCK,<br>Michiel                    | Hondschoote  | MT-<br>entrepreneur | -  |
| 719. | GODSCHALCK,<br>Olivier                    | -            | -                   | -  |
| 720. | GODSCHALCK,<br>Willem                     | Nieuwkerke   | weaver              | SA |
| 721. | GODSCHALCS,<br>Maertyne                   | Westkwartier | -                   | -  |

|      | V      | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|--------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 702. | HP, WB | -  | E   | -    | -           |
| 703. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 704. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 705. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1606 |
| 706. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 707. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 708. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 709. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 710. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1625 |
| 711. | HP     | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 712. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1591 |
| 713. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 714. | AU, SB | -  | CT  | -    | Leiden 1614 |
| 715. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1620 |
| 716. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1620 |
| 717. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1620 |
| 718. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 719. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 720. | AU     | B  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 721. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |

| X         | XI                   | XII | XIII    | XIV               |
|-----------|----------------------|-----|---------|-------------------|
| 702. 1567 | say comber           | -   | -       | Z, E1             |
| 703. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C, C1             |
| 704. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C                 |
| 705. -    | wool comber          | -   | -       | S2                |
| 706. 1574 | -                    | -   | -       | C                 |
| 707. 1574 | -                    | -   | -       | C                 |
| 708. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C, C1             |
| 709. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C                 |
| 710. -    | skin-wool<br>remover | -   | -       | S2                |
| 711. 1567 | smith                | -   | by 1584 | C, G, R, G1       |
| 712. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C, C1, M1         |
| 713. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C                 |
| 714. 1567 | -                    | -   | -       | R, C1, K1, Y2     |
| 715. -    | -                    | -   | -       | S2                |
| 716. -    | -                    | -   | -       | S2                |
| 717. -    | -                    | -   | -       | S2                |
| 718. 1573 | -                    | -   | -       | C1, E1, Q1, W2    |
| 719. 1570 | -                    | -   | -       | R                 |
| 720. 1567 | -                    | -   | -       | R, Q1, U1, Y2, B3 |
| 721. 1569 | -                    | -   | -       | Y2                |

|      | I                             | II          | III           | IV    |
|------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------|
| 722. | GODTSCHALE,<br>Abraham        | -           | -             | -     |
| 723. | GOEMARE, Jaspar               | -           | -             | -     |
| 724. | GOETHEYNS,<br>Anthony         | -           | -             | -     |
| 725. | GOLDSMYTHE,<br>Nycholas       | -           | -             | -     |
| 726. | GOOM, Jacob                   | Houtkerque  | -             | -     |
| 727. | GOOM, Jan                     | -           | -             | -     |
| 728. | GORAS, Peter NM               | -           | -             | -     |
| 729. | GOOSENS, Jan                  | -           | wool comber   | -     |
| 730. | GORNERE, Jooris<br>NM         | -           | -             | -     |
| 731. | GOSCALK,<br>Charles NM        | -           | -             | -     |
| 732. | GOWYN, George                 | -           | -             | -     |
| 733. | GRAEFSCHEPE,<br>John          | -           | -             | -     |
| 734. | GRAEFSCHEPE,<br>Pieter van de | Houtem      | cloth MT      | SA    |
| 735. | GRASSCHIP,<br>Jacob van       | -           | -             | -     |
| 736. | GRAVE, Claey de               | Poperinge   | -             | -     |
| 737. | GRAVE, Cornelis<br>de         | Hondschoote | say draper    | -     |
| 738. | GRAVE, Frans de               | Cassel      | cobbler       | B, SA |
| 739. | his wife                      | -           | -             | -     |
| 740. | GRAVYNE,<br>Cornellis         | -           | -             | -     |
| 741. | GROENCAPPE,<br>Mr. Jooris NM  | -           | -             | -     |
| 742. | GUELEN,<br>Colaert van        | Reningelst  | 'farmer'      | B     |
| 743. | GUELEN,<br>Pieter van         | Loker       | schoolteacher | -     |

|      | V     | VI | VII | VIII  | IX                        |
|------|-------|----|-----|-------|---------------------------|
| 722. | -     | -  | -   | -     | Leiden 1596               |
| 723. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 724. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 725. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 726. | CM,HP | -  | CT  | -     | -                         |
| 727. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 728. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 729. | -     | -  | -   | -     | Norwich 1566              |
| 730. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 731. | -     | -  | -   | 271b. | Amsterdam<br>1594         |
| 732. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 733. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 734. | LC,WB | B  | -   | -     | Dover 1571                |
| 735. | -     | -  | -   | -     | Leiden 1621               |
| 736. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 737. | -     | -  | -   | -     | Leiden 1597               |
| 738. | AU    | B  | CT  | -     | London 1561<br>Dover 1571 |
| 739. | -     | -  | -   | -     | Dover 1571                |
| 740. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 741. | -     | -  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 742. | -     | B  | -   | -     | -                         |
| 743. | -     | B  | -   | -     | -                         |

| X         | XI           | XII | XIII | XIV        |
|-----------|--------------|-----|------|------------|
| 722. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2         |
| 723. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1         |
| 724. 1593 | -            | -   | -    | V          |
| 725. 1570 | -            | -   | -    | G          |
| 726. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1,H1      |
| 727. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1         |
| 728. 1582 | -            | -   | -    | H          |
| 729. 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1         |
| 730. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | G          |
| 731. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | G,M1,Q1    |
| 732. 1570 | linen seller | -   | -    | G          |
| 733. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C          |
| 734. 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | R,B1,C1,K2 |
| 735. -    | fuller       | -   | -    | S2         |
| 736. 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1         |
| 737. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1,M1      |
| 738. 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | C,R,B1,Y2  |
| 739. 1563 | -            | -   | -    | C          |
| 740. 1584 | -            | -   | -    | T          |
| 741. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1         |
| 742. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1         |
| 743. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1         |

| I                                     | II         | III                            | IV |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|----|
| 744. GUERT, Peter<br>NM               | -          | -                              | -  |
| 745. GWYON, Antony<br>NM              | -          | -                              | -  |
| 746. GYLLES, Bryse                    | -          | -                              | -  |
| 747. HACKE, Claey                     | -          | -                              | -  |
| 748. HACKE, Frans                     | Nieuwkerke | -                              | S  |
| 749. his wife<br>THORIS, Jehenne      | Nieuwkerke | -                              | -  |
| 750. HACKE, Gladys                    | -          | -                              | -  |
| 751. HACKE, Jan<br>(d.before<br>1564) | Nieuwkerke | weaver/cloth<br>or book monger | SA |
| 752. his wife<br>SBAELS, Peronne      | Nieuwkerke | -                              | -  |
| 753. HACKE, Jooris                    | Nieuwkerke | -                              | -  |
| 754. HACKE, Pieter                    | -          | -                              | -  |
| 755. HACKENYS, Johan                  | -          | -                              | -  |
| 756. HACKENYS,<br>Michiel             | -          | -                              | -  |
| 757. HACKEP,<br>Phillip van           | -          | -                              | -  |
| 758. HAEGHEDOORNE,<br>Gillis          | -          | -                              | -  |
| 759. his wife                         | -          | -                              | -  |
| 760. HAEGHEDOORNE,<br>Jooris          | -          | -                              | -  |
| 761. his wife                         | -          | -                              | -  |
| 762. HAENE, Clais de                  | Nieuwkerke | draper                         | -  |
| 763. his wife<br>SBEUFS,<br>Catherine | Nieuwkerke | -                              | -  |
| 764. HAENE, Jan de                    | -          | -                              | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII       | IX          |
|------|----|----|-----|------------|-------------|
| 744. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 745. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 746. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 747. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 748. | AU | B  | CT  | 1961b.17s. | Leiden 1585 |
| 749. | AU | -  | CT  |            | -           |
| 750. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 751. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 752. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 753. | -  | -  | -   | -          | London 1561 |
| 754. | -  | -  | -   | -          | London 1561 |
| 755. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 756. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 757. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 758. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 759. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 760. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 761. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |
| 762. | AU | -  | CT  | 101b.10s   | -           |
| 763. | AU | -  | CT  |            | -           |
| 764. | -  | -  | -   | -          | -           |



| X         | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV           |
|-----------|--------|-----|------|---------------|
| 744. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1            |
| 745. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | F             |
| 746. 1571 | -      | -   | -    | G             |
| 747. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1            |
| 748. 1567 | M      | -   | -    | R, C1, M1, Y2 |
| 749. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | M1, Y2        |
| 750. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 751. 1561 | BW     | -   | -    | B1, Q1, U1    |
| 752. 1561 | -      | -   | -    | Q1, U1        |
| 753. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1            |
| 754. 1563 | MBW, T | -   | -    | G, B1         |
| 755. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R             |
| 756. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1            |
| 757. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R             |
| 758. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C, R, C1      |
| 759. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 760. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 761. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 762. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C, R, C1      |
| 763. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 764. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C             |

| I                                | II          | III      | IV |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|----|
| 765. HAGARD, Gillis              | -           | -        | -  |
| 766. HAGE, Jacob de<br>NM        | -           | -        | -  |
| 767. his wife NM                 | -           | -        | -  |
| 768. his mother NM               | -           | -        | -  |
| 769. his brother NM              | -           | -        | -  |
| 770. another brother<br>NM       | -           | -        | -  |
| 771. HALEWYN, Joos<br>van NM     | -           | -        | -  |
| 772. HALLECAS,<br>Andries        | -           | -        | -  |
| 773. HALLYNCK,<br>Mahieu         | Méteren     | -        | -  |
| 774. his wife<br>PORINS, Peronne | Bailleul    | -        | -  |
| 775. HALVIRE, Mathew             | -           | -        | -  |
| 776. HANE, Alexander<br>de       | Hondschoote | SW       | C  |
| 777. HANE, Andries de            | -           | -        | -  |
| 778. HANE,<br>Christophel de     | Reningelst  | -        | -  |
| 779. HANE, Frans de              | -           | -        | -  |
| 780. HANE, Jacob de              | -           | -        | -  |
| 781. HANE, Jan de                | Reningelst  | -        | SA |
| 782. his wife                    | Reningelst  | -        | -  |
| 783. HANE, Lauwers<br>de         | Reningelst  | 'farmer' | -  |
| 784. HANE, Lijdia de             | -           | -        | -  |
| 785. HANE, Malyarte<br>de NM     | -           | -        | -  |
| 786. HANE, Maycken               | -           | -        | -  |
| 787. HANE, Pieter de             | Berthen     | miller   | SA |

|      | V          | VI | VII   | VIII      | IX           |
|------|------------|----|-------|-----------|--------------|
| 765. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 766. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 767. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 768. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 769. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 770. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 771. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 772. | -          | -  | -     | -         | Norwich 1585 |
| 773. | HP, I      | -  | CT    | 1081b.3d. | -            |
| 774. | HP         | -  | CT    |           | -            |
| 775. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 776. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 777. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 778. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 779. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 780. | -          | -  | -     | -         | Leiden 1605  |
| 781. | HP         | A  | CT    | -         | London 1561  |
| 782. | AU         | -  | CT    | -         | -            |
| 783. | CL, HP, LC | -  | W, CT | -         | -            |
| 784. | -          | -  | -     | -         | Leiden 1614  |
| 785. | -          | -  | -     | -         | -            |
| 786. | -          | -  | -     | -         | Leiden 1603  |
| 787. | -          | B  | -     | -         | London 1561  |

| X         | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|-----------|--------|-----|------|--------------|
| 765. 1562 | -      | -   | -    | R            |
| 766. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 767. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 768. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 769. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 770. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 771. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1           |
| 772. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R, C1, X1    |
| 773. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1, G1, Y2   |
| 774. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | G1, Y2       |
| 775. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R            |
| 776. 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | B1           |
| 777. 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | B1           |
| 778. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1           |
| 779. 1563 | BW, SW | -   | -    | B1           |
| 780. -    | SW     | -   | -    | S2           |
| 781. 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | C, B1, C1    |
| 782. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C            |
| 783. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R, C1, V2    |
| 784. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2           |
| 785. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 786. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2           |
| 787. 1562 | BW     | -   | -    | C, R, B1, C1 |

|      | I                                            | II                      | III               | IV |
|------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----|
| 788. | HANES, Susanna                               | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 789. | HANNE, Jacques<br>de                         | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 790. | HANNE, Nicholas                              | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 791. | HANNOYN, Adrian                              | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 792. | HANSCHOEWERKER,<br>Peter NM                  | -                       | MT                | -  |
| 793. | HAR, Frans NM                                | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 794. | HARREWYN,<br>Willem                          | Steenvoorde             | -                 | -  |
| 795. | HARRINGHOKE,<br>John                         | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 796. | HARYNCKDONCK,<br>Anthonis van                | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 797. | HASSARD, Hanse<br>NM                         | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 798. | HAUW, Marx                                   | Caëstre                 | -                 | -  |
| 799. | his wife<br>CLICKET,<br>Tanneken             | Caëstre                 | -                 | -  |
| 800. | HAUWERE,<br>Phillip de                       | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | -                 | -  |
| 801. | HAZAERT,<br>Pieter<br>(b.1518/19-<br>d.1598) | Bailleul                | monk/<br>minister | C  |

|      | V                | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------|------------------|----|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 788. | -                | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1598                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 789. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 790. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 791. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 792. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 793. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 794. | HP               | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 795. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 796. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 797. | -                | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 798. | HP, I            | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 799. | -                | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 800. | AU               | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 801. | preaching,<br>WB | -  | -   | -    | London 1561<br>Emden 1562<br>Paris 1562<br>Antwerp 1562<br>Nieuwpoort<br>1562-6<br>Eeklo 1562-6<br>Axel 1562-6<br>Casuele<br>1562-6<br>Norwich 1567<br>Cologne<br>1569-79<br>Wesel<br>1569-79<br>Sluis 1579<br>Naaldwijk<br>1580-5<br>Emmerich<br>1585-7 |

|      | X    | XI       | XII | XIII | XIV        |
|------|------|----------|-----|------|------------|
| 788. | -    | -        | -   | -    | S2         |
| 789. | 1585 | -        | -   | -    | C          |
| 790. | 1570 | -        | -   | -    | R          |
| 791. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R          |
| 792. | 1585 | -        | -   | -    | H          |
| 793. | 1565 | -        | -   | -    | F          |
| 794. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R,H1       |
| 795. | 1579 | -        | -   | -    | G          |
| 796. | 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C,C1       |
| 797. | 1573 | -        | -   | -    | G          |
| 798. | 1563 | BW       | -   | -    | B1,H1      |
| 799. | 1563 | -        | -   | -    | B1,H1      |
| 800. | 1568 | -        | -   | -    | R,Y2       |
| 801. | 1561 | minister | -   | -    | Z,E1,J1,U1 |

|      | I                                 | II          | III                               | IV |
|------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----|
| 802. | HEBHAERDT,<br>Carel               | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 803. | HECKE, Cornelis                   | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 804. | HECKWE,<br>Mychaell van           | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 805. | HEEDE,<br>Anthuenis van           | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 806. | HEEGHER,<br>Frans de              | Hondschoote | cloth MT                          | -  |
| 807. | HEEGHER, Jan<br>de the Elder      | Hondschoote | apprentice                        | -  |
| 808. | HEEGHER, Jan<br>de the Younger    | Hondschoote | -                                 | -  |
| 809. | HEEM, Clais                       | Steenvoorde | innkeeper                         | -  |
| 810. | HEIJNDRIC,<br>Samuel              | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 811. | HEIJSEECK,<br>Joannes             | Nieuwkerke  | weaver                            | SA |
| 812. | his wife                          | Nieuwkerke  | -                                 | SA |
| 813. | HENDRICKX, Jan<br>(b.1530-d.1564) | Alveringem  | chaplain/<br><u>hulppredikant</u> | C  |
| 814. | HENDRYCK,<br>Franss               | Dranouter   | -                                 | SA |
| 815. | HENDRYCK, Matyse                  | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 816. | HENNIAL,<br>Anthuenis             | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 817. | HENS, Ffrances                    | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 818. | 's HERENBERCH,<br>Sara van        | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 819. | 't HERENBERGE,<br>Lea van         | -           | -                                 | -  |
| 820. | HERMAN, Caerle                    | Dranouter   | weaver                            | -  |



|      | V     | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                                      |
|------|-------|----|-----|------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|      |       |    |     |      | Rochanje<br>1587-8<br>Cologne 1590<br>Naaldwijk<br>1598 |
| 802. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 803. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 804. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 805. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 806. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1579                                             |
| 807. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 808. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 809. | HP,LC | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                       |
| 810. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1595                                             |
| 811. | -     | B  | -   | -    | London 1561                                             |
| 812. | -     | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                                             |
| 813. | -     | E  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 814. | -     | B  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 815. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 816. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 817. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                                       |
| 818. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609                                             |
| 819. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1602                                             |
| 820. | -     | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                                             |

|      | X    | XI                              | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|------|------|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| 802. | 1573 | M                               | -   | -    | C1           |
| 803. | 1568 | -                               | -   | -    | R, C1        |
| 804. | 1566 | -                               | -   | -    | R            |
| 805. | 1563 | BW                              | -   | -    | B1           |
| 806. | 1562 | -                               | -   | -    | R, C1, M1    |
| 807. | 1563 | SW                              | -   | -    | G, R, B1, C1 |
| 808. | 1573 | -                               | -   | -    | C1           |
| 809. | 1573 | -                               | -   | -    | C1, H1       |
| 810. | -    | -                               | -   | -    | S2           |
| 811. | 1561 | MBW                             | -   | -    | B1, N1       |
| 812. | 1561 | -                               | -   | -    | N1           |
| 813. | 1562 | <u>hulpredi-</u><br><u>kant</u> | -   | -    | U1           |
| 814. | 1563 | SW                              | -   | -    | B1           |
| 815. | 1566 | T                               | -   | -    | G, R         |
| 816. | 1563 | BW                              | -   | -    | B1           |
| 817. | 1567 | -                               | -   | -    | R            |
| 818. | -    | -                               | -   | -    | S2           |
| 819. | -    | -                               | -   | -    | S2           |
| 820. | 1563 | BW                              | -   | -    | B1, G2       |

|      | I                                 | II         | III            | IV |
|------|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------|----|
| 821. | his wife                          | -          | -              | -  |
| 822. | HERWYN,<br>Christine NM           | -          | -              | -  |
| 823. | HESSEL, Jacob                     | -          | -              | -  |
| 824. | HESSEL, Jessum                    | -          | -              | -  |
| 825. | HESSEL, Pieter                    | -          | -              | -  |
| 826. | HESSELS, Pyron                    | -          | -              | -  |
| 827. | HESTO, Mychaell                   | -          | -              | -  |
| 828. | HEUCKEN, Jacob<br>van NM          | -          | -              | -  |
| 829. | HEUSICK, Sara                     | -          | -              | -  |
| 830. | HEWLE,<br>Andries van<br>(d.1598) | -          | -              | -  |
| 831. | HEWLEY,<br>Carle van              | -          | -              | -  |
| 832. | HEWLEY,<br>John van               | -          | -              | -  |
| 833. | HEYNDE,<br>Jan van der            | Béthune    | -              | SA |
| 834. | HEYNDERICKX,<br>Mahieu            | -          | -              | -  |
| 835. | HEYNDERICKX,<br>Willem            | -          | -              | -  |
| 836. | HEYSEECK,<br>Frans                | Nieuwkerke | 'farmer'       | SA |
| 837. | HEYSEECK,<br>Pieter               | Nieuwkerke | cloth shearman | SA |
| 838. | HEYUS, Jooris<br>NM               | -          | -              | -  |
| 839. | his wife NM                       | -          | -              | -  |
| 840. | HIBBENERS,<br>Danyell             | -          | -              | -  |
| 841. | HIDONAS, Gwydo                    | -          | -              | -  |
| 842. | HILLE, Frans                      | -          | -              | -  |

|      | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|---|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 821. | - | -  | -   | -    | London 1560 |
| 822. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 823. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1594 |
| 824. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609 |
| 825. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621 |
| 826. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 827. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 828. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 829. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 830. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 831. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 832. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 833. | - | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 834. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 835. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 836. | - | B  | -   | -    | Leiden 1583 |
| 837. | - | B  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 838. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 839. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 840. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 841. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 842. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |

|      | X    | XI       | XII | XIII | XIV    |
|------|------|----------|-----|------|--------|
| 821. | 1563 | -        | -   | -    | B1,G2  |
| 822. | 1573 | -        | -   | -    | G      |
| 823. | -    | -        | -   | -    | S2     |
| 824. | -    | SW       | -   | -    | S2     |
| 825. | -    | -        | -   | -    | S2     |
| 826. | 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C      |
| 827. | 1566 | -        | -   | -    | R      |
| 828. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | F      |
| 829. | -    | -        | -   | -    | S2     |
| 830. | -    | -        | -   | -    | I      |
| 831. | 1585 | -        | -   | -    | C      |
| 832. | 1585 | -        | -   | -    | C      |
| 833. | 1563 | SW       | -   | -    | B1     |
| 834. | 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C1     |
| 835. | 1567 | gardener | -   | -    | G,R,C1 |
| 836. | 1563 | BW       | -   | -    | B1,M1  |
| 837. | 1562 | BW       | -   | -    | B1,Q1  |
| 838. | 1585 | -        | -   | -    | H      |
| 839. | 1585 | -        | -   | -    | H      |
| 840. | 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R      |
| 841. | 1585 | mariner  | -   | -    | C      |
| 842. | 1570 | -        | -   | -    | C,R,C1 |

|      | I                                         | II          | III | IV |
|------|-------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|----|
| 843. | his wife                                  | -           | -   | -  |
| 844. | HILLE,<br>Johannes                        | -           | -   | -  |
| 845. | his wife                                  | -           | -   | -  |
| 846. | HILLE, Mathyas<br>van (d.1594)            | -           | -   | -  |
| 847. | HILLE, Pieter                             | -           | -   | -  |
| 848. | HILLE, Thomas<br>van (d.1587)             | Hondschoote | -   | SA |
| 849. | his wife                                  | -           | -   | -  |
| 850. | HOBBELE,<br>Maillaert                     | -           | -   | -  |
| 851. | HOBBELE, Marten                           | -           | -   | -  |
| 852. | HOCKE, Marten<br>de                       | -           | -   | -  |
| 853. | HOED, Michiel de Hondschoote              |             | -   | -  |
| 854. | his wife                                  | -           | -   | -  |
| 855. | his sister Mary                           | -           | -   | -  |
| 856. | HOEFFNAGELS,<br>Tammaer                   | -           | -   | -  |
| 857. | HOEVENAGHEL,<br>Mayeken                   | -           | -   | -  |
| 858. | HOEVENAGHEL,<br>Peter                     | -           | -   | -  |
| 859. | HOEVENAGHEL,<br>Willem                    | -           | -   | -  |
| 860. | his wife                                  | -           | -   | -  |
| 861. | HOIELL, Peter                             | -           | -   | -  |
| 862. | HOLLANDER,<br>Clays de,<br>the wife of NM | -           | -   | -  |
| 863. | HONDT, Gheerdt<br>de                      | -           | -   | -  |

|      | V     | VI | VII | VIII | IX                          |
|------|-------|----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 843. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 844. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568<br>Leiden 1618 |
| 845. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568<br>Leiden 1618 |
| 846. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 847. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1613                 |
| 848. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 849. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 850. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 851. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 852. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 853. | HP, I | B  | B   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 854. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 855. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 856. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607                 |
| 857. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 858. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 859. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 860. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 861. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 862. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 863. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |

| X         | XI                     | XII | XIII | XIV              |
|-----------|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| 843. 1570 | -                      | -   | -    | C                |
| 844. -    | wool comber/<br>fuller | -   | -    | G2, S2           |
| 845. -    | -                      | -   | -    | G2, S2           |
| 846. -    | -                      | -   | -    | I                |
| 847. -    | fuller                 | -   | -    | S2               |
| 848. 1565 | -                      | -   | -    | C, I, R, C1, Q1  |
| 849. 1565 | -                      | -   | -    | C, Q1            |
| 850. 1589 | -                      | -   | -    | U                |
| 851. 1568 | -                      | -   | -    | C, G, R, C1      |
| 852. 1585 | -                      | -   | -    | C                |
| 853. 1562 | SW                     | -   | -    | C, R, B1, C1     |
| 854. 1574 | -                      | -   | -    | C                |
| 855. 1574 | -                      | -   | -    | C                |
| 856. -    | -                      | -   | -    | S2               |
| 857. 1574 | -                      | -   | -    | C                |
| 858. 1585 | -                      | -   | -    | C                |
| 859. 1561 | SW                     | -   | -    | C, R, B1, C1, N1 |
| 860. 1561 | -                      | -   | -    | C, N1            |
| 861. 1571 | T                      | -   | -    | G                |
| 862. 1574 | -                      | -   | -    | G                |
| 863. 1570 | linen seller           | -   | -    | G, C1            |



|      | I                                 | II           | III                    | IV |
|------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|----|
| 864. | HONDT, Joos<br>de                 | Hondschoote  | yarn & linen<br>weaver | SA |
| 865. | his wife                          | -            | -                      | -  |
| 866. | HONES, Jan                        | -            | -                      | -  |
| 867. | HOOFD,<br>Laureys                 | -            | -                      | -  |
| 868. | his wife                          | -            | -                      | -  |
| 869. | HOOFT, Raes                       | -            | -                      | -  |
| 870. | HOORNE,<br>Cristian               | -            | -                      | -  |
| 871. | HOORNE, Jan de                    | Dranouter    | fuller/wool<br>comber  | SA |
| 872. | his wife                          | -            | -                      | -  |
| 873. | HOORNE, Joos de                   | Mesen        | -                      | SA |
| 874. | HOORNE,<br>Mahieu de              | Westkwartier | -                      | -  |
| 875. | his wife                          | Westkwartier | -                      | -  |
| 876. | HORNES, Gerard<br>van de (d.1597) | -            | -                      | -  |
| 877. | HORNES, Mary<br>van de (d.1597)   | -            | -                      | -  |
| 878. | HORUT, Johanna                    | -            | -                      | -  |
| 879. | HOSTE, Clausse                    | -            | -                      | -  |
| 880. | HOUCK, Nicholas<br>de             | -            | -                      | -  |
| 881. | his wife<br>Calleken              | -            | -                      | -  |
| 882. | HOUCK, Peter                      | -            | -                      | -  |
| 883. | HOUCKE, Caerle                    | Nieuwkerke   | fuller                 | -  |
| 884. | his wife<br>BRAEMS,<br>Marguerite | -            | -                      | -  |
| 885. | HOUCKE, Jan                       | Nieuwpoort   | -                      | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                          |
|------|----|----|-----|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 864. | -  | F  | -   | -            | England 1563                |
| 865. | -  | F  | -   | -            | England 1563                |
| 866. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1624                 |
| 867. | -  | -  | -   | -            | London 1561<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 868. | -  | -  | -   | -            | London 1561<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 869. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 870. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 871. | 0  | B  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | London 1561<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 872. | -  | -  | -   |              | London 1561<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 873. | -  | B  | -   | -            | London 1561                 |
| 874. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 875. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 876. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 877. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 878. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 879. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 880. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 881. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 882. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 883. | AU | -  | CT  | -            | -                           |
| 884. | AU | -  | CT  | -            | -                           |
| 885. | -  | F  | -   | -            | -                           |

|      | X    | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------|------|--------|-----|------|----------------|
| 864. | 1573 | -      | D   | -    | C1,Q1          |
| 865. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1,Q1          |
| 866. | -    | fuller | -   | -    | S2             |
| 867. | 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | B1             |
| 868. | 1563 | -      | -   | -    | B1             |
| 869. | 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1             |
| 870. | 1570 | -      | -   | -    | R              |
| 871. | 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | C,G,R,B1,C1,Q1 |
| 872. | 1563 | -      | -   | -    | C.B1,Q1        |
| 873. | 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1             |
| 874. | 1569 | -      | -   | -    | C,R,C1,X2      |
| 875. | 1569 | -      | -   | -    | C,X2           |
| 876. | -    | -      | -   | -    | I              |
| 877. | -    | -      | -   | -    | I              |
| 878. | 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C              |
| 879. | 1564 | -      | -   | -    | R              |
| 880. | 1620 | -      | -   | -    | X              |
| 881. | 1620 | -      | -   | -    | X              |
| 882. | 1620 | -      | -   | -    | X              |
| 883. | 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R,C1           |
| 884. | 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R,C1           |
| 885. | 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R,C1           |

|      | I                           | II         | III              | IV |
|------|-----------------------------|------------|------------------|----|
| 886. | HOUCKE, Mr.<br>Jooris van   | Poperinge  | -                | -  |
| 887. | HOUCKE, Mahieu<br>van       | Steenwerck | -                | -  |
| 888. | HOUVE, Jan de               | -          | -                | -  |
| 889. | his wife                    | -          | -                | -  |
| 890. | HOVE, Jan van               | -          | -                | -  |
| 891. | HOVE, Jan ver<br>den        | -          | -                | -  |
| 892. | HOVENAGLE,<br>Mathewe       | -          | -                | -  |
| 893. | HUEGHEBAERT,<br>Caerle      | -          | -                | -  |
| 894. | HUEGHEBAERT,<br>Frans       | Nieuwkerke | linen & cloth MT | SA |
| 895. | HUELE, Saerlo<br>van        | Wervik     | -                | -  |
| 896. | HUGHE, Pieter               | Berthen    | 'farmer'         | B  |
| 897. | HULL, Johan<br>van (d.1594) | -          | -                | -  |
| 898. | his wife                    | -          | -                | -  |
| 899. | HULSTE, Jooris<br>van       | Wervik     | -                | -  |
| 900. | HUNCKEY, Jan de             | -          | -                | -  |
| 901. | HUUSERE, Jan de             | Elverdinge | -                | -  |
| 902. | his wife                    | -          | -                | -  |
| 903. | HUUSSER,<br>Hans de         | -          | -                | -  |
| 904. | HUUSERE,<br>Wilhelmus de    | Mesen      | -                | -  |
| 905. | his wife                    | -          | -                | -  |
| 906. | HUYSMAN, Jacob              | Nieuwpoort | -                | SA |
| 907. | HUYSMAN, Willem             | Ronse      | MT               | -  |

|      | V  | VI  | VII | VIII | IX                          |
|------|----|-----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 886. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 887. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 888. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 889. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 890. | -  | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 891. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 892. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 893. | -  | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 894. | -  | B   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 895. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 896. | -  | P,F | -   | -    | -                           |
| 897. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 898. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 899. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 900. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 901. | HP | -   | -   | -    | Norwich 1568<br>Leiden 1585 |
| 902. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 903. | -  | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 904. | -  | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 905. | -  | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 906. | -  | A   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 907. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |

| X         | XI      | XII | XIII        | XIV            |
|-----------|---------|-----|-------------|----------------|
| 886. 1568 | -       | -   | -           | R, C1, M1      |
| 887. 1563 | BW      | -   | -           | B1             |
| 888. 1574 | -       | -   | -           | C              |
| 889. 1574 | -       | -   | -           | C              |
| 890. 1563 | BW      | -   | -           | B1             |
| 891. 1574 | -       | -   | -           | C              |
| 892. 1573 | -       | -   | before 1575 | G              |
| 893. 1563 | BW      | -   | -           | G, R, B1, C1   |
| 894. 1563 | BW      | -   | -           | B1             |
| 895. 1568 | joiner  | -   | -           | C, G, R, C1    |
| 896. 1569 | -       | -   | -           | R, C1          |
| 897. 1574 | joiner  | -   | -           | C, G, I        |
| 898. 1574 | -       | -   | -           | C              |
| 899. 1568 | courier | -   | -           | G, R, C1, Y2   |
| 900. 1567 | -       | -   | -           | R              |
| 901. 1563 | BW      | -   | -           | B1, H1, M1, Q1 |
| 902. 1563 | -       | -   | -           | B1, H1, M1, Q1 |
| 903. 1563 | BW      | -   | -           | B1             |
| 904. 1561 | MBW     | D   | -           | B1, N1         |
| 905. 1561 | -       | -   | -           | N1             |
| 906. 1567 | -       | -   | -           | R, C1          |
| 907. 1573 | -       | -   | -           | C, C1          |

|      | I                                   | II      | III         | IV |
|------|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|----|
| 908. | his wife                            | -       | -           | -  |
| 909. | IJSBARNTSZ,<br>Daniel               | -       | -           | -  |
| 910. | INJUJOOT,<br>Walram                 | -       | -           | -  |
| 911. | ISEBRAND,<br>Charles<br>(d.1590)    | -       | -           | -  |
| 912. | IXEM, Georgius<br>van               | Brabant | wool comber | -  |
| 913. | his wife                            | -       | -           | -  |
| 914. | JACOBS,<br>Vincent                  | -       | -           | -  |
| 915. | his wife                            | -       | -           | -  |
| 916. | JACOBSSON,<br>Bartholomeus          | -       | -           | -  |
| 917. | JACOBSSON,<br>Cornellys             | -       | -           | -  |
| 918. | JACOBSZ, Jan                        | -       | -           | -  |
| 919. | JANNS, Jan                          | Bruges  | MT          | -  |
| 920. | JANNS, Matthys                      | -       | -           | -  |
| 921. | JANNS, Pieter                       | Antwerp | -           | SA |
| 922. | his wife                            | -       | -           | -  |
| 923. | JANSSON,<br>Cornelis                | -       | -           | -  |
| 924. | JANSZ, Jacob                        | -       | -           | -  |
| 925. | JESBUSSONE,<br>Hercules<br>(d.1581) | -       | -           | -  |
| 926. | JEUNMAER,<br>Samuel                 | -       | -           | -  |
| 927. | JEUSNE,<br>Gillyan NM               | -       | -           | -  |

|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                          |
|------|----|----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 908. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 909. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1608                 |
| 910. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 911. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 912. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561<br>Norwich 1566 |
| 913. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1566                |
| 914. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 915. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 916. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 917. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 918. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1625                 |
| 919. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 920. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 921. | -  | B  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 922. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 923. | SB | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 924. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609                 |
| 925. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 926. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1618                 |
| 927. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |



|      | X    | XI             | XII | XIII      | XIV             |
|------|------|----------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|
| 908. | 1573 | -              | -   | -         | C               |
| 909. | -    | T              | -   | -         | S2              |
| 910. | 1567 | -              | -   | -         | R, C1           |
| 911. | -    | -              | -   | -         | I               |
| 912. | 1561 | MBW            | -   | -         | B1, N1, G2      |
| 913. | 1561 | -              | -   | -         | N1, G2          |
| 914. | 1561 | BW/baker       | -   | 16.6.1575 | C, G, H, R, B1  |
| 915. | 1561 | -              | -   | -         | C, G            |
| 916. | 1563 | BW             | -   | -         | B1              |
| 917. | 1565 | -              | -   | -         | R               |
| 918. | -    | wool comber    | -   | -         | S2              |
| 919. | 1562 | BW/T           | -   | -         | G, R, B1        |
| 920. | 1562 | BW/goldsmith   | D   | -         | G, B1           |
| 921. | 1563 | BW/wheelwright | -   | -         | C, G, R, B1, C1 |
| 922. | 1563 | -              | -   | -         | C, G            |
| 923. | 1569 | -              | -   | -         | R               |
| 924. | -    | T              | -   | -         | S2              |
| 925. | -    | -              | -   | -         | I               |
| 926. | -    | -              | -   | -         | S2              |
| 927. | 1585 | -              | -   | -         | G               |

|      | I                            | II         | III          | IV |
|------|------------------------------|------------|--------------|----|
| 928. | JONGE, Anneke<br>de          | -          | -            | -  |
| 929. | JONGE, Jan de<br>NM          | -          | -            | -  |
| 930. | JONGE, Pieter<br>de          | -          | -            | -  |
| 931. | JOORIS, Jan NM               | -          | -            | -  |
| 932. | JOORIS, Jan                  | -          | -            | -  |
| 933. | his wife                     | -          | -            | -  |
| 934. | JOORIS, Pieter               | Roesbrugge | -            | -  |
| 935. | JORAS, Francies<br>(d.1594)  | -          | -            | -  |
| 936. | JORDAIN,<br>Mr. Robert       | Merville   | surgeon      | SA |
| 937. | JOVEKEY,<br>Edwarde NM       | -          | -            | -  |
| 939. | JOYNER,<br>Ffrancys          | -          | -            | -  |
| 940. | JUMAER, Jan                  | Nieuwkerke | linen weaver | SA |
| 940. | his wife                     | Nieuwkerke | -            | SA |
| 941. | KAEIJMAKER,<br>Jacob de      | -          | -            | -  |
| 942. | KALENDAR, Lowys              | -          | -            | -  |
| 943. | KARNIERS,<br>Hester          | -          | -            | -  |
| 944. | KENINCK,<br>Arnole de        | -          | -            | -  |
| 945. | KERSGHIETER,<br>Daniel de NM | -          | -            | -  |
| 946. | KERST, Claeijs               | Nieuwkerke | -            | SA |
| 947. | KERSTEMAN, Jan               | Reningelst | -            | B  |
| 948. | KERTETT, John                | -          | -            | -  |

|      | V | VI | VII  | VIII | IX          |
|------|---|----|------|------|-------------|
| 928. | - | -  | -    | -    | Leiden 1608 |
| 929. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 930. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 931. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 932. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 933. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 934. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 935. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 936. | V | A  | W, B | -    | -           |
| 937. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 938. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 939. | - | B  | -    | -    | -           |
| 940. | - | B  | -    | -    | -           |
| 941. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 942. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 943. | - | -  | -    | -    | Leiden 1609 |
| 944. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 945. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 946. | - | B  | -    | -    | London 1561 |
| 947. | - | B  | -    | -    | Leiden 1590 |
| 948. | - | -  | -    | -    | -           |

|      | X    | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV   |
|------|------|-------------|-----|------|-------|
| 928. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2    |
| 929. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1    |
| 930. | 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1 |
| 931. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1    |
| 932. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C, C1 |
| 933. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C     |
| 934. | 1573 | T           | -   | -    | H, C1 |
| 935. | -    | -           | -   | -    | I     |
| 936. | 1563 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1 |
| 937. | 1585 | -           | -   | -    | G     |
| 938. | 1571 | lace weaver | -   | -    | G     |
| 939. | 1562 | BW          | -   | -    | B1    |
| 940. | 1562 | -           | -   | -    | B1    |
| 941. | 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | B1    |
| 942. | 1571 | silk weaver | -   | -    | G     |
| 943. | -    | -           | -   | -    | S2    |
| 944. | 1570 | -           | -   | -    | R     |
| 945. | 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1    |
| 946. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1    |
| 947. | 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1    |
| 948. | 1569 | -           | -   | -    | R     |

|      | I                              | II         | III                                    | IV |
|------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|----|
| 949. | KESGHIETER, Jan<br>de          | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 950. | his wife<br>Catherine          | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 951. | KETELMANS, Sara                | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 952. | KEYLLYN,<br>Malliard           | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 953. | KEYN, Malliaerd                | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 954. | KEYNAERT, Mr.<br>John (d.1588) | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 955. | KIJLEN, Jan                    | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 956. | KIRSTEMAN,<br>Gheleyn          | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 957. | KNEWTE, John de                | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 958. | KNOCKAERT, Jan                 | Reningelst | millier                                | -  |
| 959. | KNOCKAERTS,<br>Barsaba         | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 960. | KRYCKE, Floreyn                | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 961. | KRYTEAN, Omer                  | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 962. | KYCKE, Caerle                  | Nieuwkerke | weaver/<br>bookkeeper of<br>the cloths | SA |
| 963. | KYCKE,<br>Christiaen           | Nieuwkerke | weaver                                 | SA |
| 964. | KYCKE, Jooris                  | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 965. | KYESER, Johan<br>de NM         | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 966. | KYNGE, Jacemyne<br>(d.1588)    | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 967. | KYVER,<br>Olyver de            | Ieper      | MT                                     | -  |
| 968. | LABEN,<br>Ffuehell de          | -          | -                                      | -  |
| 969. | LABYT, Peter                   | -          | -                                      | -  |

|      | V        | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|------|----------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 949. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 950. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 951. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1600 |
| 952. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 953. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 954. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 955. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1610 |
| 956. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 957. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 958. | AB,HP,LC | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 959. | -        | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1590 |
| 960. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 961. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 962. | -        | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 963. | -        | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 964. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 965. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 966. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 967. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 968. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 969. | -        | -  | -   | -    | -           |

| X         | XI          | XII | XIII     | XIV             |
|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|-----------------|
| 949. 1567 | M           | D   | -        | C, C1           |
| 950. 1567 | -           | -   | -        | C               |
| 951. -    | -           | -   | -        | S2              |
| 952. 1585 | -           | -   | -        | C               |
| 953. 1585 | -           | -   | -        | C               |
| 954. 1585 | -           | -   | -        | C, I            |
| 955. -    | wool comber | -   | -        | S2              |
| 956. 1585 | -           | -   | -        | C               |
| 957. 1585 | SW          | -   | -        | C               |
| 958. 1562 | BW          | -   | 3.6.1562 | G, R, B1, L2    |
| 959. -    | -           | -   | -        | S2              |
| 960. 1563 | BW          | -   | -        | B1              |
| 961. 1585 | -           | -   | -        | C               |
| 962. 1562 | BW          | -   | -        | R, B1           |
| 963. 1561 | SW/baker    | -   | -        | F, G, R, B1, C1 |
| 964. 1570 | gardener    | -   | -        | C, G, C1, T2    |
| 965. 1567 | -           | -   | -        | G               |
| 966. -    | -           | -   | -        | I               |
| 967. 1584 | MT          | -   | -        | C, M1           |
| 968. 1567 | -           | -   | -        | R               |
| 969. 1567 | lace weaver | -   | -        | G, R            |

| I                                      | II         | III             | IV |
|----------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----|
| 970. LAMEN, Frans NM                   | -          | -               | -  |
| 971. LAMENS, Jacob<br>NM               | -          | -               | -  |
| 972. LAMMAN, Marx                      | -          | -               | -  |
| 973. LAMMEN,<br>Anthonis               | -          | -               | -  |
| 974. LAMMEN, Jan                       | Ieper      | -               | -  |
| 975. LAMMEN, Philips                   | -          | -               | -  |
| 976. LAMONT, Peter                     | -          | -               | -  |
| 977. LAMOOT,<br>Christiaen<br>(d.1596) | Reningelst | 'farmer'/weaver | B  |
| 978. LAMORT, Frannces                  | -          | -               | -  |
| 979. LAMOTT, Hannce                    | -          | -               | -  |
| 980. LAMS, Jan NM                      | -          | -               | -  |
| 981. LANGHE, Clais<br>de               | Bailleul   | grocer          | -  |
| 982. his wife<br>CORDIERS, Marie       | Bailleul   | -               | -  |
| 983. LANGHE, Jan de                    | Nieuwkerke | -               | SA |
| 984. his wife                          | -          | -               | -  |
| 985. LANGHE, Michiel<br>de             | -          | -               | -  |
| 986. LANGHE, Samuel<br>de              | -          | -               | -  |
| 987. LANSHEERE,<br>Maillaert de        | -          | -               | -  |
| 988. his wife                          | -          | -               | -  |
| 989. LARGE, John<br>(d.1596)           | -          | -               | -  |
| 990. LATROEN, Jan                      | -          | -               | -  |
| 991. LAUREIJNS,<br>Willem              | -          | -               | -  |



|      | V  | VI | VII | VIII             | IX          |
|------|----|----|-----|------------------|-------------|
| 970. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 971. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 972. | -  | -  | -   | -                | London 1561 |
| 973. | -  | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1606 |
| 974. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 975. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 976. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 977. | -  | B  | -   | -                | London 1561 |
| 978. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 979. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 980. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 981. | WB | -  | CT  | 1151b.1s.<br>6d. | -           |
| 982. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 983. | -  | B  | -   | -                | -           |
| 984. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 985. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 986. | -  | -  | -   | -                | Leiden 1611 |
| 987. | -  | -  | -   | -                | Delft 1596  |
| 988. | -  | -  | -   | -                | Delft 1596  |
| 989. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 990. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |
| 991. | -  | -  | -   | -                | -           |

| X         | XI       | XII | XIII      | XIV               |
|-----------|----------|-----|-----------|-------------------|
| 970. 1585 | -        | -   | -         | H                 |
| 971. 1585 | -        | -   | -         | H                 |
| 972. 1563 | SW       | -   | -         | B1                |
| 973. -    | SW       | -   | -         | S2                |
| 974. 1567 | -        | -   | -         | R, C1             |
| 975. 1563 | BW       | -   | -         | B1                |
| 976. 1567 | -        | -   | -         | C, R              |
| 977. 1563 | gardener | -   | -         | C, G, I, R, C1    |
| 978. 1562 | -        | -   | -         | R                 |
| 979. 1571 | -        | -   | -         | G                 |
| 980. 1573 | -        | -   | -         | C1                |
| 981. 1567 | -        | -   | 13.6.1575 | R, C1, Q1, L2, Y2 |
| 982. 1567 | -        | -   | -         | Q1, L2, Y2        |
| 983. 1573 | -        | -   | -         | C, C1             |
| 984. 1573 | -        | -   | -         | C                 |
| 985. 1575 | -        | -   | 3.6.1575  | G                 |
| 986. -    | SW       | -   | -         | S2                |
| 987. 1573 | -        | -   | -         | C, C1, M1         |
| 988. 1573 | -        | -   | -         | C, M1             |
| 989. -    | -        | -   | -         | I                 |
| 990. 1563 | SW       | -   | -         | B1                |
| 991. 1563 | BW       | -   | -         | B1                |

|       | I                           | II                | III | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|----|
| 992.  | LAUREIJNS,<br>Willem        | Steenvoorde       | -   | B  |
| 993.  | LAUWERS,<br>Caerle (d.1589) | -                 | -   | -  |
| 994.  | LAUWERS,<br>Eduaert         | -                 | -   | -  |
| 995.  | LAUWERS, Jacob              | Nieuwpoort        | MT  | SA |
| 996.  | LAW, Alexander              | -                 | -   | -  |
| 997.  | LAWERS, Paskier             | -                 | -   | -  |
| 998.  | LEENAERT,<br>Pieter         | -                 | -   | -  |
| 999.  | LEEUWE, Hans                | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1000. | his wife                    | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1001. | LEMAER, Jan                 | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1002. | LENTE, Barnard<br>(d.1584)  | Land of<br>Cleves | -   | -  |
| 1003. | his wife<br>Katherin        | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1004. | LENTE, Allett               | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1005. | LENTE, Gyles                | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1006. | LENTE, Hendrick             | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1007. | LENTE, Johan                | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1008. | LENTE, Olivier              | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1009. | LENTE, Suzana               | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1010. | LESKENT,<br>Ffrannch        | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1011. | his wife                    | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1012. | LESTERE,<br>Willem de       | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1013. | LEVILL, Jacob<br>(d.1585)   | -                 | -   | -  |
| 1014. | LEWES, Edward               | -                 | -   | -  |

|       | V  | VI    | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|----|-------|-----|------|-------------|
| 992.  | -  | B     | -   | -    | -           |
| 993.  | -  | -     | -   | -    | Leiden 1619 |
| 994.  | AU | F,P,W | CT  | -    | -           |
| 995.  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 996.  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 997.  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 988.  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 999.  | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1000. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1001. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1002. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1003. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1004. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1005. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1006. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1007. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1008. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1009. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1010. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1011. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1012. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1013. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |
| 1014. | -  | -     | -   | -    | -           |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII         | XIV      |
|------------|----|-----|--------------|----------|
| 992. 1563  | BW | -   | -            | B1       |
| 993. 1573  | -  | -   | -            | I, C1    |
| 994. -     | BW | -   | -            | S2       |
| 995. 1568  | -  | -   | -            | R, C1    |
| 996. 1570  | -  | -   | -            | R        |
| 997. 1585  | T  | -   | -            | H        |
| 998. 1563  | SW | -   | -            | B1       |
| 999. 1573  | -  | -   | -            | C, C1    |
| 1000. 1573 | -  | -   | -            | C        |
| 1001. 1563 | BW | -   | -            | B1       |
| 1002. -    | -  | -   | date unknown | C, T, L2 |
| 1003. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | C, T     |
| 1004. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | T        |
| 1005. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | T        |
| 1006. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | T        |
| 1007. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | T        |
| 1008. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | T        |
| 1009. 1584 | -  | -   | -            | T        |
| 1010. 1574 | -  | -   | -            | C        |
| 1011. 1574 | -  | -   | -            | C        |
| 1012. 1567 | -  | -   | -            | R        |
| 1013. -    | -  | -   | -            | I        |
| 1014. 1585 | -  | -   | -            | C        |

|       | I                                       | II          | III                | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----|
| 1015. | LIEBAERT,<br>Carel                      | Bailleul    | draper/cloth<br>MT | -  |
| 1016. | his wife<br>STRACELE,<br>Marguerite van | Bailleul    | -                  | -  |
| 1017. | LIEBAERT,<br>Victor NM                  | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1018. | LIEVEN,<br>Joannes                      | Flêtre      | -                  | SA |
| 1019. | LIEVENS,<br>Michiel                     | Hondschoote | -                  | SA |
| 1020. | LIGHTVOET,<br>Pieter                    | Bailleul    | -                  | -  |
| 1021. | LIPPIUS, Mr.<br>Joannes                 | -           | schoolteacher      | -  |
| 1022. | LISSET, Jan                             | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1023. | LODEWIJCX,<br>Sara                      | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1024. | LOGYERS,<br>Johanna                     | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1025. | LOMBES,<br>Henricke                     | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1026. | LOMMEN,<br>Peter van                    | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1027. | LONES, Peter                            | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1028. | LONG, Gillis de                         | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1029. | LONGE, Lawse                            | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1030. | LOOMOT, Jan                             | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1031. | his wife                                | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1032. | his sister-<br>in-law                   | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1033. | LOOPER, Frans<br>de                     | -           | -                  | -  |
| 1034. | his wife                                | -           | -                  | -  |

|       | V     | VI | VII | VIII      | IX                                       |
|-------|-------|----|-----|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| 1015. | AE,HP | -  | CT  | 581b.10s. | -                                        |
| 1016. | -     | -  | CT  |           | -                                        |
| 1017. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1018. | -     | B  | -   | -         | London 1561                              |
| 1019. | -     | B  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1020. | HP    | -  | CT  | 81b.      | -                                        |
| 1021. | -     | -  | -   | -         | London 1561                              |
| 1022. | -     | -  | -   | -         | Leiden 1620                              |
| 1023. | -     | -  | -   | -         | Leiden 1606                              |
| 1024. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1025. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1026. | AU    | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1027. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1028. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1029. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1030. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1031. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1032. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |
| 1033. | -     | -  | -   | -         | Colchester<br>1593<br>Harderwijk<br>1594 |
| 1034. | -     | -  | -   | -         | -                                        |

| X          | XI            | XII | XIII | XIV              |
|------------|---------------|-----|------|------------------|
| 1015. 1573 | -             | D   | -    | C, G, C1, F1, M1 |
| 1016. 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C, G, C1         |
| 1017. 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C1               |
| 1018. 1561 | MBW           | -   | -    | B1               |
| 1019. 1563 | SW            | -   | -    | B1               |
| 1020. 1567 | -             | -   | -    | R, G1, Q1, Y2    |
| 1021. -    | SW            | -   | -    | B1               |
| 1022. -    | brewer's mate | -   | -    | S2               |
| 1023. -    | -             | -   | -    | S2               |
| 1024. 1574 | -             | -   | -    | C                |
| 1025. 1585 | -             | -   | -    | C                |
| 1026. 1573 | -             | -   | -    | C1               |
| 1027. 1574 | -             | -   | -    | C                |
| 1028. 1571 | T             | -   | -    | G                |
| 1029. 1571 | baker         | -   | -    | G                |
| 1030. 1574 | -             | -   | -    | C                |
| 1031. 1574 | -             | -   | -    | C                |
| 1032. 1574 | -             | -   | -    | C                |
| 1033. 1567 | -             | -   | -    | C, R, C1         |
| 1034. 1567 | -             | -   | -    | C                |



|       | I                                  | II          | III         | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----|
| 1035. | LOOTEN,<br>Joannes                 | Hondschoote | wool comber | SA |
| 1036. | his wife                           | -           | -           | -  |
| 1037. | LOOTEN, the<br>widow               | -           | -           | -  |
| 1038. | LORVOET, Jan                       | -           | -           | -  |
| 1039. | his wife                           | -           | -           | -  |
| 1040. | LOSSET, Jacob                      | Bailleul    | -           | -  |
| 1041. | his wife<br>Cathelyne              | Bailleul    | -           | -  |
| 1042. | his sister                         | Bailleul    | -           | -  |
| 1043. | LOTTIN, Jaspas                     | -           | -           | -  |
| 1044. | LOTTYN,<br>Franchois               | -           | -           | -  |
| 1045. | LOUAGES,<br>Willem                 | Nieuwkerke  | shoemaker   | -  |
| 1046. | his wife<br>SBISCOPS,<br>Chrispine | Nieuwkerke  | -           | -  |
| 1047. | LOUF, Loey de                      | -           | -           | -  |
| 1048. | LOUVEN,<br>Nicolaeyns van          | -           | -           | -  |
| 1049. | LOVERS, Charles                    | -           | -           | -  |
| 1050. | LOVRES,<br>Ffrancyn                | -           | -           | -  |
| 1051. | LOVYLL, Moycke<br>(d.1585)         | -           | -           | -  |
| 1052. | LOWYC, Pieter                      | Poperinge   | -           | -  |
| 1053. | LOWYCKX,<br>Barbara                | -           | -           | -  |
| 1054. | LOWYSE, Clayse                     | -           | -           | -  |
| 1055. | LOYE, Adrian                       | -           | -           | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                                         |
|-------|----|----|-----|--------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1035. | -  | B  | -   | -            | London 1560<br>Norwich 1566<br>Leiden 1581 |
| 1036. | -  | -  | -   | -            | London 1560<br>Norwich 1566<br>Leiden 1581 |
| 1037. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1038. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1039. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1040. | AU | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -                                          |
| 1041. | AU | -  | CT  |              | -                                          |
| 1042. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1043. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1044. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1045. | AU | -  | CT  | -            | -                                          |
| 1046. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1047. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1048. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1049. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1050. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1051. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1052. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1053. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1054. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |
| 1055. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                          |

| X          | XI      | XII | XIII | XIV      |
|------------|---------|-----|------|----------|
| 1035. 1561 | M       | -   | -    | B1, M1   |
| 1036. 1561 | -       | -   | -    | M1       |
| 1037. 1574 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1038. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C, C1    |
| 1039. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1040. 1567 | -       | -   | -    | C, R, C1 |
| 1041. 1567 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1042. 1574 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1043. 1574 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1044. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C, C1    |
| 1045. 1570 | cobbler | -   | -    | C, G, Q1 |
| 1046. 1570 | -       | -   | -    | C, Q1    |
| 1047. 1563 | BW      | -   | -    | B1       |
| 1048. 1563 | BW      | -   | -    | B1       |
| 1049. 1585 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1050. 1574 | -       | -   | -    | C        |
| 1051. -    | -       | -   | -    | I        |
| 1052. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C1       |
| 1053. 1584 | -       | -   | -    | H        |
| 1054. 1568 | -       | -   | -    | R        |
| 1055. 1585 | -       | -   | -    | T        |

|       | I                            | II          | III                 | IV |
|-------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|----|
| 1056. | LOYE,<br>Chrystian           | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1057. | LOYE,<br>Gyllycken           | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1058. | LOYE, Jacob                  | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1059. | LOYE, Mathias                | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1060. | LOYSE, Vincent               | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1061. | MABESOONE,<br>Jeremijces     | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1062. | MABEZOON,<br>Adriaen         | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1063. | MABSIN, Peter                | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1064. | MACELIS, Jacob               | Boeschepe   | 'farmer'/<br>sawyer | PB |
| 1065. | MAERLE, Jan<br>van NM        | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1066. | MAERSMAN, Jan                | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1067. | MAERTEN,<br>Franss           | Hondschoote | -                   | -  |
| 1068. | his wife                     | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1069. | MAERTENS,<br>Abigal          | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1070. | MAERTENSDOCHTER,<br>Maritgen | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1071. | MAERVEILLE,<br>Jan           | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1072. | MAES, Andries                | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1073. | MAES, Clais                  | Ronse       | -                   | -  |
| 1074. | MAES, Jacques                | Wervik      | -                   | -  |
| 1075. | his wife                     | Wervik      | -                   | -  |
| 1076. | MAES, Lijsbeth               | -           | -                   | -  |
| 1077. | MAES, Paulus                 | -           | -                   | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1056. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1057. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1058. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1059. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1060. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1061. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1600 |
| 1062. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1063. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1064. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1560 |
| 1065. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1066. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1617 |
| 1067. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1559 |
| 1068. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1069. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609 |
| 1070. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621 |
| 1071. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1072. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1073. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1074. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1075. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1076. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621 |
| 1077. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |

| X          | XI           | XII | XIII       | XIV      |
|------------|--------------|-----|------------|----------|
| 1056. 1585 | -            | -   | -          | T        |
| 1057. 1585 | -            | -   | -          | T        |
| 1058. 1567 | MT           | -   | 29.10.1575 | G,R,T,C1 |
| 1059. 1573 | -            | -   | by 1584    | T        |
| 1060. 1585 | -            | -   | -          | C        |
| 1061. -    | -            | -   | -          | S2       |
| 1062. 1562 | SW           | -   | -          | R,B1     |
| 1063. 1570 | skin dresser | -   | -          | G        |
| 1064. 1562 | BW           | -   | -          | B1,C1    |
| 1065. 1573 | -            | -   | -          | C1       |
| 1066. -    | -            | -   | -          | S2       |
| 1067. 1563 | BW           | -   | -          | C,B1,C1  |
| 1068. 1574 | -            | -   | -          | C        |
| 1069. -    | -            | -   | -          | S2       |
| 1070. -    | -            | -   | -          | S2       |
| 1071. 1571 | -            | -   | -          | G,C1     |
| 1072. 1563 | BW           | -   | -          | B1       |
| 1073. 1573 | -            | -   | -          | C,C1     |
| 1074. 1567 | cobbler      | -   | -          | C,R,Y2   |
| 1075. 1567 | -            | -   | -          | C,Y2     |
| 1076. -    | -            | -   | -          | S2       |
| 1077. 1563 | SW           | -   | -          | B1       |

|       | I                                                 | II                      | III               | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|----|
| 1078. | MAETZ, Pieter<br>de                               | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1079. | MAEY, Jacob                                       | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1080. | MAHIEU, Jacob                                     | Kemmel                  | -                 | -  |
| 1081. | his wife                                          | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1082. | MAHIEUSZ, Jan                                     | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1083. | MAKENOY, Gyssel                                   | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1084. | MAKEREEL,<br>Mahieu                               | Méteren                 | weaver            | SA |
| 1085. | his wife                                          | Méteren                 | -                 | SA |
| 1086. | MALINS, Jan                                       | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | cobbler           | -  |
| 1087. | MALLERD, Jacobe                                   | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1088. | MALLERD, John                                     | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1089. | MANELIS, Kaerle                                   | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1090. | his wife                                          | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1091. | MANGHELAAR, Jan                                   | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1092. | MANNEKEN,<br>Ghysel                               | Bailleul                | carpenter         | -  |
| 1093. | his wife<br>LOOTENS,<br>Adriane                   | Bailleul                | -                 | -  |
| 1094. | MANYE, Androw                                     | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1095. | MARIS,<br>Franchois                               | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1096. | MARISSAEL,<br>Christophe<br>alias <u>de Smedt</u> | Bruges                  | monk/<br>preacher | C  |
| 1097. | MARKE, Peter<br>van der                           | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1098. | MARLEVOY,<br>Pieter                               | -                       | -                 | -  |
| 1099. | MARTEN, Jan<br>(d.1586)                           | Bailleul                | -                 | -  |

|       | V     | VI | VII  | VIII  | IX          |
|-------|-------|----|------|-------|-------------|
| 1078. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1079. | -     | -  | -    | -     | Leiden 1599 |
| 1080. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1081. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1082. | -     | -  | -    | -     | Leiden 1606 |
| 1083. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1084. | -     | B  | -    | -     | London 1561 |
| 1085. | -     | B  | -    | -     | London 1561 |
| 1086. | CL,HP | -  | CT   | -     | -           |
| 1087. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1088. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1089. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1090. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1091. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1092. | AU    | -  | CT   | 121b. | -           |
| 1093. | AU    | -  | CT   |       | -           |
| 1094. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1095. | -     | -  | -    | -     | Leiden 1614 |
| 1096. | -     | E  | -    | -     | London 1562 |
| 1097. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1098. | -     | -  | -    | -     | -           |
| 1099. | AE,HP | -  | F,CT | -     | -           |



| X          | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|------------|-------------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1078. 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1           |
| 1079. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1080. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C, C1        |
| 1081. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 1082. -    | wool comber | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1083. 1570 | joiner      | -   | -    | G            |
| 1084. 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1, Q1       |
| 1085. 1563 | -           | -   | -    | B1, Q1       |
| 1086. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1, Q1, Y2   |
| 1087. 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 1088. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | G            |
| 1089. 1571 | T           | -   | -    | C, G, C1     |
| 1090. 1571 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 1091. 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C            |
| 1092. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | C, R, C1, Q1 |
| 1093. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | C, Q1        |
| 1094. 1571 | lace weaver | -   | -    | G            |
| 1095. -    | BW          | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1096. 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1           |
| 1097. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1           |
| 1098. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1           |
| 1099. 1573 | T           | -   | -    | C, H, I, C1  |

| I                                 | II                      | III         | IV |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----|
| 1100. MARTEN, Pieter              | Bailleul                | -           | -  |
| 1101. MARTEN, the<br>widow        | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1102. MARTYNE, Jacobb<br>(d.1594) | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1103. MARVAYLE,<br>Henrick        | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1104. MASSCHELEIJ,<br>Maerten     | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1105. his wife                    | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1106. MASSE, Roger<br>NM          | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1107. MASSEWE,<br>Cristean        | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1108. MASUREEL,<br>Lieven         | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1109. MATHIJSZ, Jan               | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1110. MATSAERT,<br>Anthuenis      | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1111. MATSAERT,<br>Carle          | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1112. his wife                    | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1113. MATTE,<br>Ffrannces         | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1114. MATTE,<br>Jacob NM          | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1115. MATTE, Jan                  | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | book-seller | -  |
| 1116. MATTS, Carull               | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1117. MAURICIUS,<br>Samson        | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1118. MAUWER,<br>Clais de         | Bailleul                | -           | -  |
| 1119. MAYE, Peter<br>de           | -                       | -           | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII           | IX           |
|-------|----|----|-----|----------------|--------------|
| 1100. | WB | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1101. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1102. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1103. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1104. | -  | -  | -   | -              | Norwich 1568 |
| 1105. | -  | -  | -   | -              | Norwich 1568 |
| 1106. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1107. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1108. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1109. | -  | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1596  |
| 1110. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1111. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1112. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1113. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1114. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1115. | AU | -  | CT  | -              | -            |
| 1116. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1117. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |
| 1118. | AU | -  | CT  | 143lb.<br>10s. | -            |
| 1119. | -  | -  | -   | -              | -            |

| X          | XI        | XII | XIII | XIV      |
|------------|-----------|-----|------|----------|
| 1100. 1573 | -         | -   | -    | C1       |
| 1101. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1102. -    | -         | -   | -    | I        |
| 1103. 1569 | -         | -   | -    | R        |
| 1104. 1562 | BW        | -   | -    | B1,G2    |
| 1105. 1562 | -         | -   | -    | G2       |
| 1106. 1565 | -         | -   | -    | F        |
| 1107. 1585 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1108. 1573 | -         | -   | -    | C1       |
| 1109. -    | -         | -   | -    | S2       |
| 1110. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | B1       |
| 1111. 1568 | -         | -   | -    | C,R      |
| 1112. 1568 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1113. 1569 | -         | -   | -    | R        |
| 1114. 1585 | -         | -   | -    | H        |
| 1115. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | B1,U1,Y2 |
| 1116. 1562 | T         | -   | -    | G,R      |
| 1117. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | B1       |
| 1118. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | R,C1,M1  |
| 1119 1571  | shoemaker | -   | -    | G        |

|       | I                                | II         | III      | IV |
|-------|----------------------------------|------------|----------|----|
| 1120. | MAYENTEYN,<br>Jaques NM          | -          | -        | -  |
| 1121. | MAYER,<br>Annselme<br>van der NM | -          | -        | -  |
| 1122. | MAYHULL,<br>Hendrick NM          | -          | -        | -  |
| 1123. | MEEUWELS,<br>Sara                | -          | -        | -  |
| 1124. | MEEUSS, Daniel                   | -          | -        | -  |
| 1125. | MEEUS, Jan                       | Steenwerck | T        | -  |
| 1126. | MEEUSSEN,<br>Thomas              | Elverdinge | -        | SA |
| 1127. | MEESTER, Marcx<br>de             | Méteren    | SW       | SA |
| 1128. | his wife                         | -          | -        | -  |
| 1129. | MENTE, Jaques                    | Poperinge  | -        | -  |
| 1130. | his wife                         | Poperinge  | -        | -  |
| 1131. | MENTYE, Jacob<br>NM              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1132. | MERLEVEDE,<br>Viedast            | Reningelst | 'farmer' | -  |
| 1133. | MERLEVEE,<br>Christiaen          | Ieper      | -        | -  |
| 1134. | MERSCH,<br>Hector van            | -          | -        | -  |
| 1135. | MERSCHEMAN,<br>Jarome NM         | -          | -        | -  |
| 1136. | MERSMAN,<br>Pieter               | -          | -        | -  |
| 1137. | his wife                         | -          | -        | -  |
| 1138. | MERVEILLE,<br>Obadia             | -          | -        | -  |
| 1139. | MESTDACH,<br>Symon               | -          | -        | -  |

|       | V          | VI | VII | VIII           | IX                          |
|-------|------------|----|-----|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 1120. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1121. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1122. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1123. | -          | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1603                 |
| 1124. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1125. | -          | -  | CT  | 1431b.<br>10s. | London 1560<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 1126. | -          | F  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1127. | HP, LC, WB | F  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1128. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1129. | AU         | -  | CT  | -              | -                           |
| 1130. | AU         | -  | CT  | -              | -                           |
| 1131. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1132. | -          | F  | -   | -              | London 1561                 |
| 1133. | AE, HP     | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1134. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1135. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1136. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1137. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |
| 1138. | -          | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1601                 |
| 1139. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                           |

| X          | XI    | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| 1120. 1565 | -     | -   | -    | F              |
| 1121. 1571 | -     | -   | -    | G              |
| 1122. 1585 | -     | -   | -    | H              |
| 1123. -    | -     | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1124. 1562 | BW, T | -   | -    | F, B1          |
| 1125. 1563 | SW    | -   | -    | B1, Q1, Y2     |
| 1126. 1563 | BW    | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1127. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C, H, C1       |
| 1128. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1129. 1565 | -     | -   | -    | C, R, Y2       |
| 1130. 1565 | -     | -   | -    | C, Y2          |
| 1131. 1571 | -     | -   | -    | G              |
| 1132. 1562 | BW    | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1133. 1563 | BW    | -   | -    | B1, F1         |
| 1134. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1135. 1565 | -     | -   | -    | F              |
| 1136. 1562 | BW, T | -   | -    | C, F, H, R, C1 |
| 1137. 1574 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1138. -    | SW    | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1139. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1             |

|       | I                               | II                      | III    | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|----|
| 1140. | MEY,<br>Christiaen de           | Mesen                   | -      | SA |
| 1141. | his wife<br>HOORNE,<br>Josse de | Mesen                   | -      | SA |
| 1142. | MEY,<br>Franchois de            | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | baker  | -  |
| 1143. | his wife<br>Dionise             | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | -      | -  |
| 1144. | MEY, Jan de                     | Herzeele                | -      | -  |
| 1145. | MEY, Pieter de                  | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1146. | MEY, Robert de                  | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1147. | MEYER, Gillis<br>de             | Nieuwkerke              | -      | -  |
| 1148. | his wife                        | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1149. | MEYER, Jacob<br>de the Elder    | Nieuwkerke              | -      | SA |
| 1150. | his wife                        | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1151. | MEYER, Jacob<br>de the Younger  | Nieuwkerke              | -      | -  |
| 1152. | MEYER,<br>Nicolas de            | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1153. | MEYERE,<br>Annetgen             | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1154. | MEYERE, Josua                   | -                       | weaver | -  |
| 1155. | MEYERS, Susanna                 | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1156. | MICHIELS, Frans                 | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1157. | his wife                        | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1158. | his sister                      | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1159. | MICHIELS, Jan                   | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1160. | his wife                        | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1161. | MICLO, Jan                      | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1162. | MIET, Caerle                    | -                       | -      | -  |



|       | V     | VI | VII | VIII | IX           |
|-------|-------|----|-----|------|--------------|
| 1140. | -     | B  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 1141. | -     | B  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 1142. | HP, I | -  | CT  | -    | -            |
| 1143. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1144. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1145. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1146. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1147. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1148. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1149. | -     | B  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1150. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1151. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1152. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1153. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1602  |
| 1154. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1601  |
| 1155. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1615  |
| 1156. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1157. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1158. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1159. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1160. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1161. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1162. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -            |

| X          | XI      | XII | XIII | XIV                |
|------------|---------|-----|------|--------------------|
| 1140. 1563 | BW      | -   | -    | B1, Q1, U1         |
| 1141. 1563 | -       | -   | -    | Q1, U1             |
| 1142. 1567 | -       | -   | -    | R, C1              |
| 1143. 1567 | -       | -   | -    | C1                 |
| 1144. 1562 | BW      | -   | -    | B1, C1             |
| 1145. 1585 | -       | -   | -    | C                  |
| 1146. 1562 | BW, T   | -   | -    | F, B1              |
| 1147. 1562 | -       | E   | -    | C, J, U, Y2        |
| 1148. 1562 | -       | -   | -    | C                  |
| 1149. 1561 | BW, MBW | -   | -    | C, G, J, R, B1, C1 |
| 1150. 1561 | -       | -   | -    | C                  |
| 1151. 1593 | -       | -   | -    | J                  |
| 1152. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C1                 |
| 1153. 1593 | -       | -   | -    | J, S2              |
| 1154. 1593 | -       | -   | -    | J, S2              |
| 1155. -    | -       | -   | -    | S2                 |
| 1156. 1563 | BW      | -   | -    | B1, T1             |
| 1157. 1563 | -       | -   | -    | G2                 |
| 1158. 1563 | -       | -   | -    | G2                 |
| 1159. 1563 | BW      | -   | -    | C, F, B1           |
| 1160. 1563 | -       | -   | -    | G2                 |
| 1161. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C1                 |
| 1162. 1573 | -       | -   | -    | C1                 |

| I                                             | II    | III | IV |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------|-----|----|
| 1163. his wife                                | -     | -   | -  |
| 1164. MIET, Henric                            | -     | -   | -  |
| 1165. MILETS,<br>Cathelijna                   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1166. MILLARD, Jan                            | -     | -   | -  |
| 1167. MISDOM,<br>Fransoys                     | -     | -   | -  |
| 1168. his wife                                | -     | -   | -  |
| 1169. MISVANGHE,<br>Symon                     | -     | -   | -  |
| 1170. MOER, Samuel<br>van den                 | -     | -   | -  |
| 1171. MOERE,<br>Symon van                     | -     | -   | -  |
| 1172. his wife                                | -     | -   | -  |
| 1173. MONIERS,<br>Elysabeth                   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1174. MONK, Peter                             | -     | -   | -  |
| 1175. MONNIER, Jacob                          | -     | -   | -  |
| 1176. MONNIER, Jan<br>Jansz van               | -     | -   | -  |
| 1177. MONT, Charle<br>van NM                  | -     | -   | -  |
| 1178. MONYER,<br>Johan de                     | -     | -   | -  |
| 1179. MOOR, Bernaert<br>de NM                 | -     | -   | -  |
| 1180. MOOR, Peter de                          | -     | -   | -  |
| 1181. MOORAERT,<br>Gillis                     | Mesen | -   | -  |
| 1182. his wife<br>CASTEELE,<br>Jossyne van de | Mesen | -   | -  |
| 1183. MORMONTIJN,<br>Abigel                   | -     | -   | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                           |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|------------------------------|
| 1163. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1164. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1165. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607                  |
| 1166. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1167. | -  | -  | -   | -    | England 1560<br>Norwich 1566 |
| 1168. | -  | -  | -   | -    | England 1560<br>Norwich 1566 |
| 1169. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1170. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605                  |
| 1171. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1172. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1173. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1619                  |
| 1174. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1175. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1604                  |
| 1176. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Rotterdam &<br>Leiden 1613   |
| 1177. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1178. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1179. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1180. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                            |
| 1181. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                            |
| 1182. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                            |
| 1183. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621                  |

| X          | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|------------|--------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1163. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C            |
| 1164. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1           |
| 1165. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1166. 1564 | -      | -   | -    | R            |
| 1167. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1           |
| 1168. 1563 | -      | -   | -    | B1           |
| 1169. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C            |
| 1170. -    | BW     | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1171. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C, C1        |
| 1172. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C            |
| 1173. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1174. 1569 | -      | -   | -    | R            |
| 1175. -    | comber | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1176. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1177. 1586 | -      | -   | -    | H            |
| 1178. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C, R         |
| 1179. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1           |
| 1180. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C            |
| 1181. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C, R, C1, Y2 |
| 1182. 1565 | -      | -   | -    | C, Y2        |
| 1183. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2           |

|       | I                                  | II          | III      | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----|
| 1184. | MORMONTIJN,<br>Anna                | -           | -        | -  |
| 1185. | MORMONTIJN,<br>Jacob               | -           | -        | -  |
| 1186. | MORMONTIJN,<br>Pieter              | -           | -        | -  |
| 1187. | MORMONTIJN,<br>Sara                | -           | -        | -  |
| 1188. | MORSDONCK,<br>Semein               | -           | -        | -  |
| 1189. | his wife                           | -           | -        | -  |
| 1190. | MORTYER,<br>Ffrannces              | -           | -        | -  |
| 1191. | MOTE, Willem<br>van (der)          | -           | -        | -  |
| 1192. | MOYAERT,<br>Segher                 | Ronse       | shearman | -  |
| 1193. | his wife                           | -           | -        | -  |
| 1194. | MOYESZ, Jan                        | -           | -        | -  |
| 1195. | MOYSES,<br>Lijsbeth                | -           | -        | -  |
| 1196. | MUELEN,<br>Jacob van der           | Nieuwkerke  | miller   | SA |
| 1197. | MUELES,<br>Jannekine<br>van der    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1198. | MUENCK,<br>Lauwereys NM            | -           | -        | -  |
| 1199. | MULLA, Jan van                     | -           | -        | -  |
| 1200. | MUUS, Frans<br>(b.1543-<br>d.1568) | Nieppe      | fuller   | -  |
| 1201. | MUUS, Jacob                        | Hondschoote | draper   | -  |
| 1202. | MUUS, Jan                          | -           | -        | -  |
| 1203. | MUYS, Philip                       | Bailleul    | -        | -  |

|       | V         | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                          |
|-------|-----------|----|-----|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 1184. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1621                 |
| 1185. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1618                 |
| 1186. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1611                 |
| 1187. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1611                 |
| 1188. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1189. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1190. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1191. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1192. | AU        | -  | CT  | -            | -                           |
| 1193. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1194. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1619                 |
| 1195. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1625                 |
| 1196. | -         | B  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1197. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1198. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1199. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1200. | HP, I, WB | -  | E   | <u>néant</u> | -                           |
| 1201. | -         | -  | -   | -            | Norwich 1567<br>Leiden 1585 |
| 1202. | -         | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1203. | AU        | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -                           |

|       | X    | XI           | XII | XIII | XIV          |
|-------|------|--------------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1184. | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1185. | -    | BW           | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1186. | -    | BW           | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1187. | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1188. | 1565 | -            | -   | -    | C, R, C1     |
| 1189. | 1565 | -            | -   | -    | C            |
| 1190. | 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C            |
| 1191. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R, C1        |
| 1192. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | C, R, C1     |
| 1193. | 1567 | -            | -   | -    | C            |
| 1194. | -    | blanketmaker | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1195. | -    | -            | -   | -    | S2           |
| 1196. | 1562 | BW           | -   | -    | B1           |
| 1197. | 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C            |
| 1198. | 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1           |
| 1199. | 1569 | -            | -   | -    | R            |
| 1200. | 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1, Y2       |
| 1201. | 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1, M1, C2   |
| 1202. | 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1           |
| 1203. | 1567 | -            | E   | -    | G, R, C1, Q1 |



|       | I                           | II        | III                  | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----|
| 1204. | his wife<br>Jossyne         | Bailleul  | -                    | -  |
| 1205. | NACHTEGAEL,<br>Clais        | Méteren   | -                    | -  |
| 1206. | NASSE, Mahue de             | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1207. | NECKERE, Marx<br>de         | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1208. | NESTER, Oliver<br>de        | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1209. | NEWLAR, Joyse<br>NM         | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1210. | NICHOLAS,<br>Laurence       | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1211. | NIEFELS,<br>Tobias          | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1212. | NIEUWENHUISE,<br>Mahieu van | Bailleul  | weaver               | -  |
| 1213. | NIFFELS, Jan                | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1214. | NOOD, Jan<br>de la          | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1215. | NOTARE, Johan               | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1216. | NUWELAERE,<br>Olivier de    | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1217. | NYEFFELS,<br>Jacobe         | -         | -                    | -  |
| 1218. | OBRI, Adriaen<br>(d.1578)   | Den Briel | cobbler/<br>minister | C  |

|       | V         | VI | VII | VIII           | IX                                                                                                                                             |
|-------|-----------|----|-----|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1204. | AU        | -  | CT  |                | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1205. | HP,LC     | -  | CT  | 4931b.<br>10s. | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1206. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1207. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1208. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1209. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1210. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1211. | -         | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1585                                                                                                                                    |
| 1212. | AU        | -  | CT  | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1213. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1214. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1215. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1216. | -         | -  | -   | -              | London 1561                                                                                                                                    |
| 1217. | -         | -  | -   | -              | -                                                                                                                                              |
| 1218. | preaching | -  | -   | -              | London 1561<br>Nieuwpoort<br>1563<br>Vere 1566<br>Middelburg<br>1566<br>Maidstone<br>1576<br>Hondschoote<br>1577<br>Lo 1577<br>Dunkirk<br>1578 |

| X          | XI                           | XII | XIII        | XIV                              |
|------------|------------------------------|-----|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1204. 1567 | -                            | -   | -           | C1, Q1                           |
| 1205. 1573 | -                            | D   | before 1584 | R, B1, C1, M1                    |
| 1206. 1567 | -                            | -   | -           | R                                |
| 1207. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -           | B1                               |
| 1208. 1574 | -                            | -   | -           | C                                |
| 1209. 1585 | -                            | -   | -           | H                                |
| 1210. 1571 | T                            | -   | -           | R                                |
| 1211. -    | -                            | -   | -           | S2                               |
| 1212. 1567 | -                            | -   | -           | R, C1                            |
| 1213. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -           | B1                               |
| 1214. 1573 | -                            | -   | -           | C1                               |
| 1215. 1570 | -                            | -   | 1570        | R                                |
| 1216. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -           | B1                               |
| 1217. 1585 | -                            | -   | -           | X                                |
| 1218. 1563 | SW/<br><u>hulppredikant?</u> | -   | -           | R, B1, L1, R1,<br>Q1, U1, A2, T2 |

|       | I                            | II        | III   | IV |
|-------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|----|
| 1219. | OGIER, Gaijser               | Poperinge | -     | -  |
| 1220. | OLIVIER, Carle               | Tournai   |       | -  |
| 1221. | OLIVIER,<br>Walram           | Bailleul  | baker | -  |
| 1222. | his wife<br>Catherine        | Bailleul  | -     | -  |
| 1223. | OLIVIERS,<br>Judith          | -         | -     | -  |
| 1224. | ONTIER, Jan                  | -         | -     | -  |
| 1225. | ONYON, Gelles                | -         | -     | -  |
| 1226. | OOST, Pieter<br>van (d.1569) | Bailleul  | -     | -  |
| 1227. | OSTERLINGE,<br>Jacobe        | -         | -     | -  |
| 1228. | OUDEMARKE,<br>Thomas         | -         | -     | -  |
| 1229. | OUTERS, Sara                 | -         | -     | -  |
| 1230. | OUTERSS, Jan                 | -         | -     | -  |
| 1231. | OWDER,<br>Cornellys de       | -         | -     | -  |
| 1232. | OWDYN, John                  | -         | -     | -  |
| 1233. | OZELL,<br>Philippe           | -         | -     | -  |
| 1234. | PADDEN, Harry                | -         | -     | -  |
| 1235. | PANECOEKE,<br>Johan          | -         | -     | -  |
| 1236. | PANEWELTE, Jan<br>the widow  | -         | -     | -  |
| 1237. | PAPE, Bealky                 | -         | -     | -  |
| 1238. | PAPE, Jacobb<br>de (d.1594)  | -         | -     | -  |
| 1239. | PAPE, Jan de                 | -         | -     | -  |
| 1240. | PAPE, Pieter<br>de (d.1594)  | -         | -     | -  |

|       | V        | VI | VII | VIII     | IX           |
|-------|----------|----|-----|----------|--------------|
| 1219. | -        | E  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1220. | SB       | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1221. | AU       | -  | CT  | 471b.1s. | -            |
| 1222. | AU       | -  | CT  |          | -            |
| 1223. | -        | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1615  |
| 1224. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1225. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1226. | O, W, WB | -  | E   | -        | -            |
| 1227. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1228. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1229. | -        | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1604  |
| 1230. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1231. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1232. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1233. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1234. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1235. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1236. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1237. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |
| 1238. | -        | -  | -   | -        | Norwich 1568 |
| 1239. | -        | -  | -   | -        | Leiden 1605  |
| 1240. | -        | -  | -   | -        | -            |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII     | XIV               |
|------------|----|-----|----------|-------------------|
| 1219. 1563 | BW | -   | -        | B1, M1            |
| 1220. 1567 | -  | -   | -        | R, C1, F2         |
| 1221. 1567 | -  | -   | 3.6.1575 | B, C, G, H, R, C1 |
| 1222. 1567 | -  | -   | -        | C, C1             |
| 1223. -    | -  | -   | -        | S2                |
| 1224. 1573 | -  | -   | -        | C1                |
| 1225. 1585 | -  | -   | -        | C                 |
| 1226. 1563 | BW | -   | -        | G, C1, Q1         |
| 1227. 1567 | -  | -   | -        | R                 |
| 1228. 1573 | -  | -   | -        | C1                |
| 1229. -    | -  | -   | -        | R                 |
| 1230. 1563 | BW | -   | -        | B1                |
| 1231. 1585 | -  | -   | -        | C                 |
| 1232. 1571 | T  | -   | -        | G                 |
| 1233. 1585 | -  | -   | -        | C                 |
| 1234. 1571 | -  | -   | -        | R                 |
| 1235. 1568 | -  | -   | -        | R                 |
| 1236. 1574 | -  | -   | -        | C                 |
| 1237. 1585 | -  | -   | -        | C                 |
| 1238. -    | -  | -   | -        | I, G2             |
| 1239. -    | SW | -   | -        | S2                |
| 1240. 1585 | -  | -   | -        | C, I              |

|       | I                                        | II          | III       | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----|
| 1241. | PARCUT, Hector<br>NM                     | -           | -         | -  |
| 1242. | PARELS,<br>Jaecquemijnt-<br>gen          | -           | -         | -  |
| 1243. | PARLE, Philip                            | -           | -         | -  |
| 1244. | PARMENTIER,<br>Clais (d.<br>before 1585) | Strazeele   | -         | -  |
| 1245. | his wife                                 | -           | -         | -  |
| 1246. | PARMENTIER,<br>David                     | -           | -         | -  |
| 1247. | his wife<br>EVERAERTS,<br>Fransynken     | -           | -         | -  |
| 1248. | PARMENTIER,<br>Henrick                   | Steenwerck  | -         | -  |
| 1249. | his wife<br>CAMBIERS,<br>Peronne         | Steenwerck  | -         | -  |
| 1250. | PARNE, Philips                           | -           | -         | -  |
| 1251. | PAUWELS,<br>Gesson                       | -           | -         | -  |
| 1252. | PAWE, Johan                              | -           | -         | -  |
| 1253. | PAWNG,<br>Nicholas                       | -           | -         | -  |
| 1254. | his wife                                 | -           | -         | -  |
| 1255. | PEARLE, Peter                            | -           | -         | -  |
| 1256. | PEEMES,<br>Passchier van                 | -           | -         | -  |
| 1257. | PEENE, Jacobe                            | -           | -         | -  |
| 1258. | PEENE, Jan van<br>(b.1540-<br>d.1568) NM | Buysscheure | carpenter | -  |
| 1259. | PELE, Omaer                              | Veurne      | -         | -  |

|       | V      | VI | VII | VIII         | IX          |
|-------|--------|----|-----|--------------|-------------|
| 1241. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1242. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1614 |
| 1243. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1244. | -      | -  | -   | -            | London 1561 |
| 1245. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1246. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1596 |
| 1247. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1596 |
| 1248. | AU     | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -           |
| 1249. | AU     | -  | CT  |              | -           |
| 1250. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1606 |
| 1251. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1608 |
| 1252. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1253. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1254. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1255. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1256. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1257. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1258. | HP, WB | -  | E   | -            | -           |
| 1259. | AU     | -  | CT  | -            | -           |



| X          | XI           | XII | XIII | XIV     |
|------------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1241. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | H       |
| 1242. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2      |
| 1243. 1584 | -            | -   | -    | H       |
| 1244. 1565 | -            | -   | -    | C,R,C1  |
| 1245. 1565 | -            | -   | -    | C       |
| 1246. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2      |
| 1247. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2      |
| 1248. 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2 |
| 1249. 1567 | -            | -   | -    | Q1,Y2   |
| 1250. -    | wool comber  | -   | -    | S2      |
| 1251. -    | cloth worker | -   | -    | S2      |
| 1252. 1569 | -            | -   | -    | R       |
| 1253. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C       |
| 1254. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C       |
| 1255. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C       |
| 1256. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C1      |
| 1257. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C       |
| 1258. 1568 | -            | -   | -    | Z,E1    |
| 1259. 1569 | -            | -   | -    | R,Y2    |

|       | I                                | II                      | III      | IV |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----|
| 1260. | PEMINET,<br>Gerard NM            | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1261. | PENNELL,<br>George de NM         | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1262. | PENNING, Garrat                  | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1263. | PENNING, Willem                  | -                       | SW       | -  |
| 1264. | PENNYNCKX, the<br>widow          | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1265. | PEPERSTRAETE,<br>Christian van   | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1266. | his wife                         | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1267. | PEPERSTRAETE,<br>Jooris van      | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1268. | PERE, Jan van                    | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1269. | PERENDINK,<br>Pieter<br>(d.1591) | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1270. | his wife                         | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1271. | PERME,<br>Olivier                | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1272. | PETITLION,<br>Jan                | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1273. | PEUTEVINCK,<br>David             | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1274. | PEUTEVYN,<br>Francoys            | Ieper                   | -        | -  |
| 1275. | PEVERNAIGE,<br>Jacques           | Oudenaarde              | -        | -  |
| 1276. | PHILLIPPES,<br>John              | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1277. | PIEREN, Frans                    | Kemmel                  | -        | SA |
| 1278. | PIERINS, Jacob                   | Elverdinge              | 'farmer' | -  |
| 1279. | his wife Mayke                   | -                       | -        | -  |
| 1280. | PIETERSON,<br>Pieter NM          | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | smith    | -  |

|       | V     | VI | VII  | VIII | IX          |
|-------|-------|----|------|------|-------------|
| 1260. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1261. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1262. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1263. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1264. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1265. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1266. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1267. | -     | -  | -    | -    | London 1561 |
| 1268. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1269. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1270. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1271. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1272. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1273. | -     | -  | -    | -    | Leiden 1618 |
| 1274. | I     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1275. | AU    | -  | CT   | -    | -           |
| 1276. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1277. | -     | B  | -    | -    | London 1561 |
| 1278. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1279. | -     | -  | -    | -    | -           |
| 1280. | AB,HP | -  | B,CT | -    | -           |

| X          | XI        | XII | XIII | XIV      |
|------------|-----------|-----|------|----------|
| 1260. 1565 | -         | -   | -    | F        |
| 1261. 1565 | -         | -   | -    | F        |
| 1262. 1563 | -         | -   | -    | R        |
| 1263. 1562 | joiner    | -   | -    | C,G,R,C1 |
| 1264. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1265. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1266. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1267. 1563 | BW/sawyer | -   | -    | G,B1     |
| 1268. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | R,C1     |
| 1269. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C,G,I    |
| 1270. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1271. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | G,R      |
| 1272. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | B1       |
| 1273. -    | SW        | -   | -    | S2       |
| 1274. 1564 | -         | -   | -    | R,F1     |
| 1275. 1570 | smith     | -   | -    | R        |
| 1276. 1585 | -         | -   | -    | C        |
| 1277. 1563 | SW        | -   | -    | B1,C1    |
| 1278. 1562 | carpenter | -   | -    | C,G,R,C1 |
| 1279. 1575 | -         | -   | -    | G        |
| 1280. 1573 | -         | -   | -    | C1,Q1    |

|       | I                                 | II       | III        | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|----|
| 1281. | PILLE,<br>Anthonis NM             | -        | -          | -  |
| 1282. | PILLE, Jan                        | -        | -          | -  |
| 1283. | PITTE, Jacob<br>van de            | -        | -          | -  |
| 1284. | his wife                          | -        | -          | -  |
| 1285. | PLANTSOEN,<br>Jan                 | Ronse    | -          | -  |
| 1286. | his wife                          | Ronse    | -          | -  |
| 1287. | PLASE, Sylos de                   | -        | -          | -  |
| 1288. | PLATEAU,<br>Gerrard               | -        | -          | -  |
| 1289. | his wife                          | -        | -          | -  |
| 1290. | PLATEELS,<br>Peyne                | -        | -          | -  |
| 1291. | PLATEVOET,<br>Andries             | -        | -          | -  |
| 1292. | PLATEVOET,<br>Lambert             | Loker    | -          | SA |
| 1293. | PLATEVOET,<br>Mahieu              | Berthen  | T/minister | -  |
| 1294. | his wife                          | Berthen  | -          | -  |
| 1295. | PLATEVOETS,<br>Gerson             | -        | -          | -  |
| 1296. | PLATFOOTE,<br>Peter NM            | -        | -          | -  |
| 1297. | POELE,<br>Chaerle van de          | Bailleul | -          | -  |
| 1298. | his wife<br>THORIS,<br>Franchoise | Bailleul | -          | -  |
| 1299. | POIYRIS, George                   | -        | -          | -  |
| 1300. | POLLET, Jan<br>NM                 | Bailleul | -          | B  |
| 1301. | POMFOORT,<br>Esfrayen van         | -        | -          | -  |

|       | V                 | VI | VII  | VIII            | IX                         |
|-------|-------------------|----|------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| 1281. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1282. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1283. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1284. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1285. | AU                | -  | CT   | -               | -                          |
| 1286. | AU                | -  | CT   | -               | -                          |
| 1287. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1288. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1289. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1290. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1291. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1292. | -                 | B  | -    | -               | London 1560                |
| 1293. | preaching         | B  | -    | -               | London 1560<br>Leiden 1583 |
| 1294. | -                 | B  | -    | -               | London 1560                |
| 1295. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | Leiden 1590                |
| 1296. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1297. | AB, CL, HP,<br>MG | -  | CT   | 661b.3s.<br>6d. | Holland 1566               |
| 1298. | AU                | -  | CT   |                 | Holland 1566               |
| 1299. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | -                          |
| 1300. | -                 | -  | W, B | -               | -                          |
| 1301. | -                 | -  | -    | -               | Leiden 1601                |

| X          | XI                         | XII | XIII      | XIV               |
|------------|----------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------------|
| 1281. 1573 | -                          | -   | -         | C1                |
| 1282. 1585 | T                          | -   | -         | H                 |
| 1283. 1565 | -                          | -   | -         | C, R, C1          |
| 1284. 1565 | -                          | -   | -         | C                 |
| 1285. 1571 | potter                     | -   | -         | C, G, C1          |
| 1286. 1571 | -                          | -   | -         | C                 |
| 1287. 1585 | -                          | -   | -         | C                 |
| 1288. 1565 | wool comber                | -   | -         | F                 |
| 1289. 1565 | -                          | -   | -         | F                 |
| 1290. 1574 | -                          | -   | -         | C                 |
| 1291. 1563 | SW                         | -   | -         | R, B1, C1         |
| 1292. 1561 | -                          | -   | -         | R, C1             |
| 1293. 1562 | BW, T,<br><u>proponent</u> | E   | -         | F, B1, C1, U1     |
| 1294. 1562 | -                          | -   | -         | F, U1             |
| 1295. -    | -                          | -   | -         | S2                |
| 1296. 1565 | -                          | -   | -         | F                 |
| 1297. 1573 | M                          | D   | 2.11.1577 | G, C1, G1, M1, L2 |
| 1298. 1573 | -                          | -   | -         | C1, G1, M1        |
| 1299. 1574 | -                          | -   | -         | C                 |
| 1300. 1573 | -                          | -   | -         | C1, Q1            |
| 1301. -    | SW                         | -   | -         | S2                |

| I                            | II         | III | IV |
|------------------------------|------------|-----|----|
| 1302. PONT, Caerle           | Bailleul   | -   | -  |
| 1303. PONT, Claey            | -          | -   | -  |
| 1304. his wife               | -          | -   | -  |
| 1305. PONT, Ffrannch<br>du   | -          | -   | -  |
| 1306. his wife               | -          | -   | -  |
| 1307. PONT, Jehan            | Veurne     | -   | -  |
| 1308. his wife<br>Jacquemyne | Veurne     | -   | -  |
| 1309. PONT, Maerten<br>du    | -          | -   | -  |
| 1310. his wife               | -          | -   | -  |
| 1311. PONT, Symon<br>du      | Mesen      | -   | -  |
| 1312. his wife               | -          | -   | -  |
| 1313. POORTE,<br>Chrystyn    | -          | -   | -  |
| 1314. POORTE,<br>Ffranncyn   | -          | -   | -  |
| 1315. POORTER,<br>Gillis de  | -          | -   | -  |
| 1316. his wife               | -          | -   | -  |
| 1317. POORTER,<br>Jehan de   | Oudenaarde | -   | -  |
| 1318. PORE, Sarle            | -          | -   | -  |
| 1319. PORKEPALL,<br>Bernard  | -          | -   | -  |
| 1320. PORTE, Peter<br>de la  | -          | -   | -  |
| 1321. POTTER, John<br>de     | -          | -   | -  |
| 1322. POTTIERS, Jan          | -          | -   | -  |
| 1323. his wife<br>Mayken     | -          | -   | -  |



|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|-------------------|
| 1302. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | Leiden 1583       |
| 1303. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1583       |
| 1304. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1305. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1306. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1307. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 1308. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 1309. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1310. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1311. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 1312. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1313. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1314. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1315. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1316. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1317. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -                 |
| 1318. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1319. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1320. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1321. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1322. | -  | -  | -   | -    | The Hague<br>1597 |
| 1323. | -  | -  | -   | -    | The Hague<br>1597 |

| X          | XI       | XII | XIII | XIV             |
|------------|----------|-----|------|-----------------|
| 1302. 1565 | -        | -   | -    | R, C1           |
| 1303. 1562 | SW       | -   | -    | C, G, R, B1, C1 |
| 1304. 1562 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1305. 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1306. 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1307. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R, Y2           |
| 1308. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R, Y2           |
| 1309. 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1310. 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1311. 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C, C1           |
| 1312. 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1313. 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1314. 1574 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1315. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R, Q1, Y2       |
| 1316. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1317. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R, Y2           |
| 1318. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R               |
| 1319. 1571 | pewterer | -   | -    | G               |
| 1320. 1569 | MT       | -   | -    | G, R            |
| 1321. 1585 | -        | -   | -    | C               |
| 1322. -    | -        | -   | -    | M1              |
| 1323. -    | -        | -   | -    | M1              |

|       | I                                 | II         | III           | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------|----|
| 1324. | POKES, Hector<br>(d.1595)         | -          | -             | -  |
| 1325. | POUCKE,<br>Philips van            | Steenwerck | -             | -  |
| 1326. | POWER,<br>Augustyn van            | -          | -             | -  |
| 1327. | POWLE, Jacobe<br>de               | -          | -             | -  |
| 1328. | POWLES,<br>Jackemyne              | -          | -             | -  |
| 1329. | POWLES, Johan                     | Poperinge  | -             | -  |
| 1330. | PRADELL,<br>Ffrannces             | Estaires   | -             | -  |
| 1331. | his wife<br>OSEELS,<br>Peronne    | Estaires   | -             | -  |
| 1332. | PREIT, Carel de                   | -          | -             | -  |
| 1333. | PRIEM, Frans                      | Kemmel     | -             | SA |
| 1334. | his wife<br>BOELHERSCH,<br>Aelken | Mesen      | -             | -  |
| 1335. | PRIEM, Pieter                     | Westouter  | first sheriff | B  |
| 1336. | PRIEMS, Anna                      | -          | -             | -  |
| 1337. | PRIEMS,<br>Pronekin               | -          | -             | -  |
| 1338. | PROOT, Jan                        | Loker      | -             | SA |
| 1339. | PROVOOST,<br>Samual               | -          | -             | -  |
| 1340. | PRUNE, Jehan                      | -          | -             | -  |
| 1341. | PRYCE, John de                    | -          | -             | -  |
| 1342. | PRYCE, Pete                       | -          | -             | -  |
| 1343. | PUET, Lambert<br>de               | -          | -             | -  |
| 1344. | PUETERINCKS,<br>the widow         | -          | -             | -  |

|       | V  | VI      | VII | VIII         | IX           |
|-------|----|---------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1324. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1325. | AU | -       | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -            |
| 1326. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1327. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1328. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1329. | AU | -       | CT  | -            | -            |
| 1330. | AU | -       | CT  | -            | -            |
| 1331. | AU | -       | CT  | -            | -            |
| 1332. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1333. | AU | B       | CT  | -            | Norwich 1568 |
| 1334. | AU | -       | CT  | -            | Norwich 1568 |
| 1335. | -  | C, F, P | -   | -            | -            |
| 1336. | -  | -       | -   | -            | Leiden 1593  |
| 1337. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1338. | -  | B       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1339. | -  | -       | -   | -            | Leiden 1606  |
| 1340. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1341. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1342. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1343. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |
| 1344. | -  | -       | -   | -            | -            |

| X          | XI           | XII | XIII | XI                |
|------------|--------------|-----|------|-------------------|
| 1324. -    | -            | -   | -    | I                 |
| 1325. 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R, Q1, Y2         |
| 1326. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C                 |
| 1327. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C                 |
| 1328. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C                 |
| 1329. 1570 | -            | -   | -    | R, Y2             |
| 1330. 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R, Q1, Y2         |
| 1331. 1567 | -            | -   | -    | Q1, Y2            |
| 1332. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C, C1             |
| 1333. 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | C, B1, Y2         |
| 1334. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C, Y2             |
| 1335. 1569 | -            | -   | -    | R, B1, Q1, U1, C2 |
| 1336. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2                |
| 1337. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C                 |
| 1338. 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1                |
| 1339. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2                |
| 1340. 1562 | -            | -   | -    | R                 |
| 1341. 1570 | shuttlemaker | -   | -    | G                 |
| 1342. 1567 | -            | -   | -    | R                 |
| 1343. 1570 | surgeon      | -   | -    | G                 |
| 1344. 1574 | -            | -   | -    | C                 |

|       | I                                     | II          | III | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----|----|
| 1345. | PUETNYNCK,<br>Clais                   | -           | -   | -  |
| 1346. | PUETNYNCK,<br>Joos NM                 | -           | -   | -  |
| 1347. | PURSEMAKER,<br>Mathue                 | -           | -   | -  |
| 1348. | PUTTE,<br>Catherine<br>van de         | -           | -   | -  |
| 1349. | PUTTE,<br>Elizabeth<br>van de         | -           | -   | -  |
| 1350. | PUTTE,<br>Josua van de                | -           | -   | -  |
| 1351. | PUTTE,<br>Lieven van de<br>(d.1593)   | Hondschoote | -   | SA |
| 1352. | his wife<br>MIDDEGHELL,<br>Hester van | -           | -   | -  |
| 1353. | PUTTE,<br>Martin van de               | -           | -   | -  |
| 1354. | PUTTE,<br>Marye van de                | -           | -   | -  |
| 1355. | PUTTE,<br>Pieter van de               | -           | -   | -  |
| 1356. | PYAM, Johan                           | -           | -   | -  |
| 1357. | PYLAERT, Jan                          | Warneton    | -   | -  |
| 1358. | his wife<br>HUSSIERS,<br>Marie        | Warneton    | -   | -  |
| 1359. | PYNKELAERE,<br>Clais de               | -           | -   | -  |
| 1360. | PYNTAFLONCR,<br>Peter                 | -           | -   | -  |
| 1361. | PYPE, Jacobb<br>(d.1596)              | -           | -   | -  |
| 1362. | PYPYLAERD,<br>Heubaert                | -           | -   | -  |

|       | V  | VI  | VII | VIII | IX                        |
|-------|----|-----|-----|------|---------------------------|
| 1345. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1346. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1347. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1348. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1349. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1350. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1351. | -  | A,P | -   | -    | London before<br>2.7.1593 |
| 1352. | -  | -   | -   | -    | London before<br>2.7.1593 |
| 1353. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1354. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1355. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1356. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1357. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                         |
| 1358. | AU | -   | CT  | -    | -                         |
| 1359. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1360. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1361. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1362. | -  | -   | -   | -    | -                         |

| X          | XI    | XII | XIII     | XIV        |
|------------|-------|-----|----------|------------|
| 1345. 1567 | -     | -   | -        | R,C1       |
| 1346. 1573 | -     | -   | -        | C1         |
| 1347. 1570 | -     | -   | -        | R          |
| 1348. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1349. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1350. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1351. 1563 | BW    | -   | 1.2.1578 | V,B1,C1,L2 |
| 1352. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1353. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1354. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1355. 1593 | -     | -   | -        | V          |
| 1356. 1567 | baker | -   | -        | G,R        |
| 1357. 1562 | -     | -   | -        | R,C1,Y2    |
| 1358. 1571 | -     | -   | -        | R,Y2       |
| 1359. 1573 | -     | -   | -        | C1         |
| 1360. 1569 | -     | -   | -        | R1         |
| 1361. -    | -     | -   | -        | I          |
| 1362. 1573 | -     | -   | -        | C1         |



| I                                        | II          | III                 | IV    |
|------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-------|
| 1363. QUACLAIS, Jan                      | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1364. QUAERT, Jan                        | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1365. his wife                           | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1366. QUANTE,<br>Nicholaes               | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1367. QUEECKE, Jan                       | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1368. QUEEKE, Elias<br>NM                | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1369. QUEKERE,<br>Gillis de              | Nieuwkerke  | weaver/<br>minister | C, SA |
| 1370. his wife<br>SALOME,<br>Martine     | Steenwerck  | -                   | C, SA |
| 1371. QUERERE,<br>Jacob de NM            | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1372. QUETEROY, John                     | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1373. QUICKER,<br>Jacobe de              | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1374. QUIJNTIN,<br>Cornelis              | Hondschoote | -                   | -     |
| 1375. RABAU, Fransoys Kemmel<br>(d.1600) |             | -                   | SA    |
| 1376. his wife                           | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1377. his sister                         | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1378. RABAU, Jan                         | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1379. RABAU,<br>Maliardt                 | Kemmel      | -                   | SA    |
| 1380. RABAU, Michiel                     | -           | -                   | -     |
| 1381. RABAU, Niclais                     | Cassel      | -                   | -     |
| 1382. RABAU, Pieter                      | Hondschoote | -                   | -     |
| 1383. RABAU, Rogier                      | Warneton    | -                   | SA    |
| 1384. RABBAUS,<br>Janekyn                | -           | -                   | -     |

|       | V                         | VI | VII   | VIII         | IX                 |
|-------|---------------------------|----|-------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1363. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1364. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1365. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1366. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1367. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | Leiden 1608        |
| 1368. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1369. | preaching,<br>I, V, W, WB | B  | CT    | <u>néant</u> | Colchester<br>1583 |
| 1370. | AU                        | B  | CT, E |              | -                  |
| 1371. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1372. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1373. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1374. | -                         | B  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1375. | -                         | B  | -     | -            | London 1561        |
| 1376. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1377. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1378. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | Leiden 1608        |
| 1379. | -                         | B  | -     | -            | London 1561        |
| 1380. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1381. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | Leiden 1609        |
| 1382. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1383. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |
| 1384. | -                         | -  | -     | -            | -                  |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII | XIV                       |
|------------|----|-----|------|---------------------------|
| 1363. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1                        |
| 1364. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, R, C1                  |
| 1365. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C                         |
| 1366. 1563 | SW | -   | -    | B1                        |
| 1367. -    | BW | -   | -    | S2                        |
| 1368. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1                        |
| 1369. 1562 | SW | -   | -    | B1, Q1, R1, U1,<br>T2, Y2 |
| 1370. 1562 | -  | -   | -    | Q1, U1, Y2                |
| 1371. 1565 | -  | -   | -    | F                         |
| 1372. 1585 | -  | -   | -    | C                         |
| 1373. 1566 | -  | -   | -    | R                         |
| 1374. 1563 | SW | -   | -    | B1                        |
| 1375. 1561 | BW | -   | -    | C, I, R, B1, C1           |
| 1376. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C                         |
| 1377. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C                         |
| 1378. 1563 | BW | -   | -    | B1, S2                    |
| 1379. 1563 | BW | -   | -    | B1                        |
| 1380. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1                        |
| 1381. 1573 | SW | -   | -    | C1, Q1, S2                |
| 1382. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1, Q1                    |
| 1383. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1                        |
| 1384. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C                         |

|       | I                                    | II         | III                            | IV    |
|-------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1385. | RABOUTS,<br>Cathelijna               | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1386. | RAED, Caerle<br>de                   | Nieuwkerke | -                              | -     |
| 1387. | RAED,<br>Franchois de                | Nieuwkerke | weaver & cloth<br>manufacturer | PB,SA |
| 1388. | his wife<br>CARPENTIER,<br>Catherine | Mesen      | -                              | SA    |
| 1389. | RAEDT, Clais<br>de                   | Bailleul   | -                              | -     |
| 1390. | RAEDT, Pieter<br>de                  | Bailleul   | -                              | -     |
| 1391. | RAEDT,<br>Salomon de                 | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1392. | RAET,<br>Nicholaes de                | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1393. | RAGHEBOOM,<br>Jaques                 | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1394. | RAM, Jacques<br>de                   | Bailleul   | -                              | -     |
| 1395. | his wife Marie                       | Bailleul   | -                              | -     |
| 1396. | RAM, Johan de                        | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1397. | RASE, Charles<br>van                 | Bailleul   | messenger                      | SA    |
| 1398. | RAVEN, Gerson                        | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1399. | RAVEN, Jacob<br>Jansz de             | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1400. | RAVENS, Jessum                       | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1401. | RAWDER,<br>Christiaen                | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1402. | RAWE, George<br>NM                   | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1403. | RAWSE,<br>Nicholas NM                | -          | -                              | -     |
| 1404. | REABLE, Mr.<br>Cornelis              | Ghent      | physician                      | -     |

|       | V      | VI | VII | VIII         | IX           |
|-------|--------|----|-----|--------------|--------------|
| 1385. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1609  |
| 1386. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1585  |
| 1387. | -      | B  | -   | -            | London 1560  |
| 1388. | -      | -  | -   | -            | London 1560  |
| 1389. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Holland 1582 |
| 1390. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1586  |
| 1391. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1597  |
| 1392. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1393. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1394. | AU     | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -            |
| 1395. | AU     | -  | CT  |              | -            |
| 1396. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1397. | CM, MG | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1398. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1603  |
| 1399. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1607  |
| 1400. | -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1623  |
| 1401. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1402. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1403. | -      | -  | -   | -            | -            |
| 1404. | AU     | -  | CT  | -            | -            |

| X          | XI                        | XII | XIII | XIV                |
|------------|---------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|
| 1385. -    | -                         | -   | -    | S2                 |
| 1386. 1562 | BW,MBW                    | D   | -    | R,B1,C1,M1         |
| 1387. 1561 | MBW                       | -   | -    | B1,C1,M1,N1,<br>U1 |
| 1388. 1561 | -                         | -   | -    | N1,U1              |
| 1389. 1573 | -                         | -   | -    | C1,M1              |
| 1390. 1570 | SW                        | -   | -    | R,C1,M1,S2         |
| 1391. -    | -                         | -   | -    | S2                 |
| 1392. -    | minister                  | -   | -    | U2                 |
| 1393. 1573 | -                         | -   | -    | C1                 |
| 1394. 1567 | -                         | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2            |
| 1395. 1567 | -                         | -   | -    | Q1,Y2              |
| 1396. 1566 | -                         | -   | -    | R                  |
| 1397. 1567 | -                         | -   | -    | R,Q1               |
| 1398. -    | fuller                    | -   | -    | S2                 |
| 1399. -    | wool carder               | -   | -    | S2                 |
| 1400. -    | -                         | -   | -    | S2                 |
| 1401. 1571 | bookbinder                | -   | -    | G                  |
| 1402. 1585 | -                         | -   | -    | H                  |
| 1403. 1565 | -                         | -   | -    | F                  |
| 1404. 1569 | physician/<br>haberdasher | E   | 1584 | C,G,R,C1,Y2        |

|       | I                                   | II     | III | IV |
|-------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|----|
| 1405. | REABLES,<br>Franncis                | -      | -   | -  |
| 1406. | REGHERSBERGH,<br>Mr. Jan van        | -      | -   | -  |
| 1407. | REINARD, Loycke<br>(d.1588)         | -      | -   | -  |
| 1408. | REINOUTS,<br>Daniel                 | -      | -   | -  |
| 1409. | REINOUTS,<br>Susanna                | -      | -   | -  |
| 1410. | REMOULT,<br>Ghelein                 | -      | -   | -  |
| 1411. | RENDEGAM,<br>George van             | -      | -   | -  |
| 1412. | REWELL, John de                     | -      | -   | -  |
| 1413. | REYNYNG, Peter                      | -      | -   | -  |
| 1414. | RICKEWAERTH,<br>Katheren            | -      | -   | -  |
| 1415. | RIDDER,<br>Jacob de                 | -      | -   | -  |
| 1416. | RIJCKAERTS,<br>Susanna              | -      | -   | -  |
| 1417. | RIJCKE,<br>Davidt de                | -      | -   | -  |
| 1418. | RIJCKEBUS,<br>Maycken               | -      | -   | -  |
| 1419. | RIJCKEWAERT,<br>Sara                | -      | -   | -  |
| 1420. | RIJCKUWAERT,<br>Judick              | -      | -   | -  |
| 1421. | RIJGUEWAERTS<br>Christijne          | -      | -   | -  |
| 1422. | ROBARD, Johan                       | Veurne | -   | -  |
| 1423. | his wife<br>TSCLERCYS,<br>Cathelyne | Veurne | -   | -  |
| 1424. | ROBBERTSZ, Jan                      | -      | -   | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1405. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1406. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1407. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1408. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1624 |
| 1409. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1622 |
| 1410. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1411. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1412. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1413. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1414. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1415. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1591 |
| 1416. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1606 |
| 1417. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1606 |
| 1418. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605 |
| 1419. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1610 |
| 1420. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609 |
| 1421. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611 |
| 1422. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1423. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1424. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1616 |



| X          | XI         | XII | XIII | XIV    |
|------------|------------|-----|------|--------|
| 1405. 1584 | -          | -   | 1584 | C      |
| 1406. 1567 | apothecary | -   | -    | G,R,C1 |
| 1407. -    | -          | -   | -    | I      |
| 1408. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1409. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1410. 1567 | -          | -   | -    | R,C1   |
| 1411. 1569 | -          | -   | -    | R      |
| 1412. 1571 | cobbler    | -   | -    | G      |
| 1413. 1585 | -          | -   | -    | C      |
| 1414. 1585 | T          | -   | -    | H      |
| 1415. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1416. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1417. -    | SW         | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1418. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1419. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1420. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1421. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2     |
| 1422. 1567 | MT         | -   | -    | G,R,Y2 |
| 1423. 1567 | -          | -   | -    | G,Y2   |
| 1424. -    | BW         | -   | -    | S2     |

|       | I                                | II         | III      | IV |
|-------|----------------------------------|------------|----------|----|
| 1425. | ROBINS,<br>Antonius              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1426. | ROBYN,<br>Christiaen<br>(d.1588) | -          | -        | -  |
| 1427. | RODE, Claysse<br>de              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1428. | RODE, Gillis<br>de NM            | -          | -        | -  |
| 1429. | RODE, Joyce de                   | -          | -        | -  |
| 1430. | RODERE, Peter<br>de              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1431. | ROEFF, Samule<br>de              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1432. | ROGAS,<br>Phillipe               | -          | -        | -  |
| 1433. | ROGIER,<br>Nycholas              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1434. | ROGIERS,<br>Anneken              | -          | -        | -  |
| 1435. | ROMREY,<br>Gilles de             | -          | -        | -  |
| 1436. | RONDE,<br>Christiaen             | -          | -        | -  |
| 1437. | ROO, Caerle<br>de NM             | -          | -        | -  |
| 1438. | ROO, Henric de                   | -          | -        | -  |
| 1439. | ROO, Jan de                      | Hazebrouck | shearman | -  |
| 1440. | his wife                         | -          | -        | -  |
| 1441. | ROO, Judocus<br>de               | -          | -        | -  |
| 1442. | ROO, Judick<br>de                | -          | -        | -  |
| 1443. | ROO, Malard<br>de                | -          | -        | -  |
| 1444. | his wife                         | -          | -        | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX                          |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 1425. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1426. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1427. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1428. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1429. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1430. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1431. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1620                 |
| 1432. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1433. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1434. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1608                 |
| 1435. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1436. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1437. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1438. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1439. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | Norwich 1568<br>Leiden 1606 |
| 1440. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568                |
| 1441. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 1442. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611                 |
| 1443. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1444. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -                           |

| X          | XI         | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------------|------------|-----|------|----------------|
| 1425. 1567 | -          | -   | -    | R, C1          |
| 1426. -    | -          | -   | -    | I              |
| 1427. 1568 | -          | -   | -    | R              |
| 1428. 1585 | -          | -   | -    | H              |
| 1429. 1562 | -          | -   | -    | R              |
| 1430. 1565 | -          | -   | -    | R              |
| 1431. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1432. 1585 | -          | -   | -    | C              |
| 1433. 1569 | -          | -   | -    | G              |
| 1434. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1435. 1567 | -          | -   | -    | R              |
| 1436. 1570 | bookbinder | -   | -    | G              |
| 1437. 1573 | -          | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1438. 1570 | -          | -   | -    | R, C1          |
| 1439. 1563 | SW         | -   | -    | B1, Q1, G2, Y2 |
| 1440. 1563 | -          | -   | -    | Q1, G2, Y2     |
| 1441. 1561 | MBW        | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1442. -    | -          | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1443. 1574 | -          | -   | -    | C              |
| 1444. 1574 | -          | -   | -    | C              |

|       | I                                                | II         | III     | IV |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|----|
| 1445. | ROO, Pieter de                                   | Nieuwkerke | servant | SA |
| 1446. | ROOBAERT,<br>Angel                               | -          | -       | -  |
| 1447. | ROOSE,<br>Anthonis NM                            | Tournai    | -       | -  |
| 1448. | ROOSE, Gillis                                    | Bailleul   | -       | -  |
| 1449. | ROOSHEA, Pere de                                 | -          | -       | -  |
| 1450. | ROSSE, Johan                                     | -          | -       | -  |
| 1451. | his wife                                         | -          | -       | -  |
| 1452. | ROTARD, Johan                                    | -          | -       | -  |
| 1453. | ROUCK, Lowys de                                  | -          | -       | -  |
| 1454. | ROUSSE, Sara la                                  | -          | -       | -  |
| 1455. | ROWDEROW,<br>Peter de                            | -          | -       | -  |
| 1456. | ROWLAND, Peter                                   | -          | -       | -  |
| 1457. | ROWLYS,<br>Ffrannces                             | -          | -       | -  |
| 1458. | ROY, Marten de                                   | -          | -       | -  |
| 1459. | ROYEN, Jacob<br>NM                               | -          | -       | -  |
| 1460. | RUDDERE,<br>Adrian de                            | Pamel      | -       | -  |
| 1461. | RUDDERE,<br>Pieter de<br>the Elder<br>(d.1586)   | -          | -       | -  |
| 1462. | his wife<br>Katheren                             | -          | -       | -  |
| 1463. | RUDDERE,<br>Pieter de<br>the Younger<br>(d.1596) | Sandwich   | -       | -  |
| 1464. | RULLENS, Jan                                     | -          | -       | -  |
| 1465. | RUTTAR, John                                     | -          | -       | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII         | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|--------------|-------------|
| 1445. | -  | B  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1446. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1447. | AU | -  | CT  | -            | -           |
| 1448. | I  | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -           |
| 1449. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1450. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1451. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1452. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1453. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1454. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1605 |
| 1455. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1456. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1457. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1458. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1459. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1460. | AU | -  | CT  | -            | -           |
| 1461. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1462. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1463. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |
| 1464. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1608 |
| 1465. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -           |

| X          | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV               |
|------------|-------------|-----|------|-------------------|
| 1445. 1570 | lace weaver | -   | -    | G, R, C1          |
| 1446. 1567 | basketmaker | -   | -    | C, G, R, C1       |
| 1447. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1                |
| 1448. 1568 | pursemaker  | -   | -    | G, R, C1          |
| 1449. 1585 | -           | -   | -    | H                 |
| 1450. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | C, R              |
| 1451. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | C                 |
| 1452. 1568 | -           | -   | -    | R                 |
| 1453. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1             |
| 1454. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2                |
| 1455. 1565 | -           | -   | -    | R                 |
| 1456. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R                 |
| 1457. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R                 |
| 1458. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | G                 |
| 1459. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1                |
| 1460. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1             |
| 1461. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | C, G, H, I, R, C1 |
| 1462. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | C                 |
| 1463. -    | -           | -   | -    | G, H, I           |
| 1464. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2                |
| 1465. -    | -           | -   | -    | I                 |

|       | I                                  | II                      | III    | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|----|
| 1466. | RUTTEN, Clayse                     | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1467. | RUTTER, John<br>(d.1590)           | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1468. | RUTTRUE,<br>Peter NM               | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1469. | RYCK, Jacob                        | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | SW     | -  |
| 1470. | RYCKE, Jacob<br>de                 | Steenvoorde             | SW     | B  |
| 1471. | RYCKE,<br>Mattheus de              | Mesen                   | -      | -  |
| 1472. | his wife<br>CLOUCKAERTS,<br>Barbel | Mesen                   | -      | -  |
| 1473. | RYCKEWAERT,<br>Clement             | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1474. | RYCKEWAERT,<br>Maliard             | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1475. | RYCKWARD,<br>Abraham               | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1476. | RYKSERS, Jacob                     | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1477. | SAEGHER,<br>Andries de             | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1478. | SALPAERT,<br>Willem                | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1479. | SALENGIER,<br>Gillis               | Bailleul                | -      | -  |
| 1480. | his wife                           | Bailleul                | -      | -  |
| 1481. | SALOMEZ, Pieter                    | Sailly                  | -      | -  |
| 1482. | SANGHERE,<br>Gheleyn de            | -                       | -      | -  |
| 1483. | SARASYN,<br>Michiel NM             | Hondschoote             | draper | -  |
| 1484. | his wife NM                        | -                       | -      | -  |



|       | V     | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                 |
|-------|-------|----|-----|------|------------------------------------|
| 1466. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1467. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1468. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1469. | HP    | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1470. | AB, I | B  | E   | -    | Frankenthal<br>1566-7              |
| 1471. | AU    | -  | CT  | -    | -                                  |
| 1472. | AU    | -  | CT  | -    | -                                  |
| 1473. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1474. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Colchester<br>1582<br>Norwich 1593 |
| 1475. | -     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1591                        |
| 1476. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1477. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1478. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1479. | AU    | -  | CT  | -    | -                                  |
| 1480. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1481. | HP, L | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1482. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |
| 1483. | I     | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1583                        |
| 1484. | -     | -  | -   | -    | -                                  |

| X          | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV           |
|------------|--------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1466. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 1467. -    | -      | -   | -    | I             |
| 1468. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | H             |
| 1469. 1561 | -      | -   | -    | R, C1         |
| 1470. 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | B1, G1        |
| 1471. 1561 | MSW    | -   | -    | C, B1, C1, Y2 |
| 1472. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C, Y2         |
| 1473. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | C1            |
| 1474. 1570 | -      | -   | -    | R, X1, T2     |
| 1475. -    | -      | -   | -    | M1            |
| 1476. 1571 | -      | -   | -    | C, H, R, C1   |
| 1477. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R, C1         |
| 1478. 1574 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 1479. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | C, R, C1      |
| 1480. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | C             |
| 1481. 1568 | -      | -   | -    | R, Q1         |
| 1482. 1593 | -      | -   | -    | V             |
| 1483. 1573 | draper | -   | -    | G, C1         |
| 1484. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | G             |

|       | I                                     | II          | III                  | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|----|
| 1485. | SAYER, Stephen                        | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1486. | SAYLE, Gyllun                         | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1487. | SCHAEPSHOOFD,<br>Jan                  | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1488. | SCHAEPSHOOFD,<br>Pieter               | Poperinge   | -                    | -  |
| 1489. | SCHAERS,<br>Abraham                   | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1490. | SCHELEWAERT,<br>Andries NM            | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1491. | SCHELEWAERT,<br>Pauwels               | Hondschoote | miller               | -  |
| 1492. | his wife                              | Hondschoote | -                    | -  |
| 1493. | SCHELEWAERT,<br>Sebastiaen            | Kemmel      | 'farmer'/<br>weaver  | SA |
| 1494. | his wife                              | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1495. | SCHEERS, Jacob                        | Bailleul    | -                    | -  |
| 1496. | his wife<br>BOONSTRAETE,<br>Marie van | Bailleul    | -                    | -  |
| 1497. | SCHERRIER,<br>Heinderic               | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1498. | SCHERRIER,<br>Pauwels                 | Bailleul    | -                    | -  |
| 1499. | SCHERRIER,<br>Willem                  | Reningelst  | carpenter            | B  |
| 1500. | SCHERS, Pieter                        | -           | -                    | -  |
| 1501. | SCHILDER,<br>Willem de                | Dranouter   | cobbler/<br>minister | C  |
| 1502. | SCHILT,<br>Jacob de                   | Nieuwkerke  | cardmaker            | PB |
| 1503. | SCHOEMAKER,<br>Thomas de              | Flêtre      | -                    | SA |
| 1504. | SCHOON, Willem<br>van der             | -           | -                    | -  |

|       | V               | VI  | VII | VIII | IX                          |
|-------|-----------------|-----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 1485. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1486. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1487. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1488. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1489. | -               | -   | -   | -    | Leiden 1605                 |
| 1490. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1491. | CL,HP,<br>LC,MG | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 1492. | AU              | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 1493. | -               | B   | -   | -    | Norwich 1568                |
| 1494. | -               | -   | -   | -    | Norwich 1568                |
| 1495. | AU              | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 1496. | AU              | -   | CT  | -    | -                           |
| 1497. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1498. | -               | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 1499. | -               | C,F | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1500. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1501. | preaching       | B   | -   | -    | Antwerp 1559<br>London 1559 |
| 1502. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1503. | -               | -   | -   | -    | London 1561                 |
| 1504. | -               | -   | -   | -    | -                           |

| X          | XI                           | XII | XIII     | XIV               |
|------------|------------------------------|-----|----------|-------------------|
| 1485. 1568 | -                            | -   | -        | R                 |
| 1486. 1562 | -                            | -   | -        | R                 |
| 1487. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | B1                |
| 1488. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | R, B1             |
| 1489. -    | BW                           | -   | -        | S2                |
| 1490. 1573 | -                            | -   | -        | C1                |
| 1491. 1568 | -                            | -   | -        | R, C1, I1, K1, Q1 |
| 1492. 1568 | -                            | -   | -        | I1, Q1            |
| 1493. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | B1, X1, G2        |
| 1494. -    | -                            | -   | -        | G2                |
| 1495. 1571 | haberdasher                  | -   | 4.5.1575 | G, C1             |
| 1496. 1571 | -                            | -   | -        | C1                |
| 1497. 1567 | cook/lace<br>& gown<br>maker | -   | -        | G, R, C1          |
| 1498. 1573 | -                            | -   | -        | B1, C1            |
| 1499. 1563 | SW                           | -   | -        | B1                |
| 1500. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | B1                |
| 1501. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | B1                |
| 1502. 1561 | -                            | -   | -        | Q1, U1            |
| 1503. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | B1                |
| 1504. 1563 | BW                           | -   | -        | B1                |

|       | I                               | II          | III      | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----|
| 1505. | SCHOONECLAY,<br>Cornelis        | Hondschoote | -        | SA |
| 1506. | SCHOONECLAY,<br>Gillis          | Houtem      | SW       | -  |
| 1507. | SCHOUTEETEN,<br>Saumuel         | -           | -        | -  |
| 1508. | SCORE, Dyryck                   | -           | -        | -  |
| 1509. | SCROYNEDAU,<br>Mahieu           | -           | -        | -  |
| 1510. | SEALE, John                     | -           | -        | -  |
| 1511. | SEBASTIAANS,<br>Abraham         | -           | -        | -  |
| 1512. | SEGERS, Sara                    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1513. | SEGHERS, Jan                    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1514. | SEINE, Gillis                   | -           | -        | -  |
| 1515. | his wife                        | -           | -        | -  |
| 1516. | SELENDER,<br>Benjamin           | -           | -        | -  |
| 1517. | SELLANDER,<br>Adolphus          | -           | -        | -  |
| 1518. | SELOSSE, Anna                   | -           | -        | -  |
| 1519. | SELOSSE, Jacob                  | -           | -        | -  |
| 1520. | SENEIRE,<br>Abraham<br>(d.1591) | -           | -        | -  |
| 1521. | SERFF,<br>Abraham de            | -           | -        | -  |
| 1522. | SERFFE,<br>Andryse de           | -           | -        | -  |
| 1523. | SEYER, Peter                    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1524. | SEYLE, Johan<br>van             | -           | -        | -  |
| 1525. | SEYS, Willem                    | Antwerp     | armourer | -  |
| 1526. | his wife                        | -           | -        | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1505. | -  | A  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1506. | HP | -  | F,P | -    | -           |
| 1507. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605 |
| 1508. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1509. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1510. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1511. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1604 |
| 1512. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1607 |
| 1513. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1514. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1515. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1516. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1603 |
| 1517. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1518. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1601 |
| 1519. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1593 |
| 1520. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1521. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1621 |
| 1522. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1523. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1524. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1525. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 1526. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |

| X          | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------------|-------------|-----|------|-----------|
| 1505. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R, C1     |
| 1506. 1565 | -           | -   | -    | R, Q1     |
| 1507. -    | draper      | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1508. 1571 | silk weaver | -   | -    | G         |
| 1509. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1        |
| 1510. 1581 | smith       | -   | -    | G         |
| 1511. -    | cobbler     | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1512. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1513. 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1514. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | C, R, C1  |
| 1515. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 1516. -    | draper      | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1517. 1570 | -           | -   | -    | R         |
| 1518. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1519. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1520. -    | -           | -   | -    | I         |
| 1521. -    | wool weaver | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1522. 1585 | -           | -   | -    | C         |
| 1523. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R         |
| 1524. 1568 | -           | -   | -    | R         |
| 1525. 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | C, B1, C1 |
| 1526. 1574 | -           | -   | -    | C         |



|       | I                          | II          | III                     | IV |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|----|
| 1527. | SICHE, Peter               | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1528. | SINGLEMAN,<br>Peter de     | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1529. | SIRPIETER,<br>Judick       | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1530. | SKASE, Adrian<br>NM        | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1531. | SKEL, Cristian             | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1532. | SKERDICK, Mahew            | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1533. | SKERSCHEETERS,<br>Mayeke   | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1534. | SKEWREY,<br>John van       | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1535. | SKUYSE, Jacob              | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1536. | SKYFFERD,<br>Bernard       | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1537. | SKYLLIER,<br>Gylles de     | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1538. | SKYTHOUSE, Joyse           | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1539. | his wife<br>Catherine      | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1540. | SLAERT,<br>Joannes van der | Wulvergem   | 'farmer'                | -  |
| 1541. | his wife                   | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1542. | SLIJPE,<br>Petrus van der  | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1543. | SMALBEEN, Jan              | Steenvoorde | linen weaver/<br>fuller | B  |
| 1544. | his wife                   | Steenvoorde | -                       | B  |
| 1545. | SMEEKAERT,<br>Mahieu       | Bailleul    | mason                   | -  |
| 1546. | his wife                   | -           | -                       | -  |
| 1547. | SMET, Anthonis<br>de       | Warneton    | -                       | -  |
| 1548. | his sister                 | -           | -                       | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX           |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|--------------|
| 1527. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1528. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1529. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611  |
| 1530. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1531. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1532. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1533. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1534. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1535. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1536. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1537. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1538. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1539. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1540. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 1541. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 1542. | -  | -  | -   | -    | London 1561  |
| 1543. | -  | B  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1544. | -  | B  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568 |
| 1545. | WB | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1546. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |
| 1547. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | London 1559  |
| 1548. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -            |

| X          | XI    | XII | XIII           | XIV             |
|------------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
| 1527. 1566 | -     | -   | -              | R               |
| 1528. 1590 | -     | -   | -              | H               |
| 1529. -    | -     | -   | -              | S2              |
| 1530. 1585 | -     | -   | -              | H               |
| 1531. 1585 | -     | -   | -              | C               |
| 1532. 1568 | -     | -   | -              | R               |
| 1533. 1574 | -     | -   | -              | C               |
| 1534. 1585 | -     | -   | -              | C               |
| 1535. 1562 | -     | -   | -              | R               |
| 1536. 1571 | T     | -   | -              | G               |
| 1537. 1566 | -     | -   | -              | R               |
| 1538. 1585 | -     | -   | -              | C, J            |
| 1539. 1593 | -     | -   | -              | J               |
| 1540. 1561 | MBW   | -   | -              | A, F, B1, N1    |
| 1541. 1561 | -     | -   | -              | F, N1           |
| 1542. 1561 | MBW   | -   | -              | R, B1, N1       |
| 1543. 1562 | BW    | -   | -              | B1, U1          |
| 1544. 1562 | -     | -   | -              | U1              |
| 1545. 1568 | tiler | -   | before<br>1584 | C, G, R, C1, Q1 |
| 1546. 1568 | -     | -   | -              | C, Q1           |
| 1547. 1573 | -     | -   | -              | C1              |
| 1548. 1574 | -     | -   | -              | C               |

| I                                          | II         | III       | IV |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|----|
| 1549. SMET, Jan de                         | Maastricht | shoemaker | -  |
| 1550. his wife                             | -          | -         | -  |
| 1551. SMET, Pieter<br>de                   | Proven     | -         | SA |
| 1552. his wife<br>STEENE, Marie<br>van den | -          | -         | -  |
| 1553. SMEVA, Andrean                       | -          | -         | -  |
| 1554. SMIJTHER,<br>Pieter                  | -          | -         | -  |
| 1555. SMYTE, Willem<br>de                  | -          | -         | -  |
| 1556. his wife                             | -          | -         | -  |
| 1557. SMYTH, Johan de                      | -          | -         | -  |
| 1558. his wife                             | -          | -         | -  |
| 1559. SMYTH, Lanslot                       | -          | -         | -  |
| 1560. SNEAKE, Engle                        | -          | -         | -  |
| 1561. SNELL, Martin<br>the widow           | -          | -         | -  |
| 1562. SNICK,<br>Maillaert NM               | -          | -         | -  |
| 1563. SOETE, Jooris                        | -          | -         | -  |
| 1564. SOEYER,<br>Colaerd                   | Nieuwkerke | -         | SA |
| 1565. SOHIER, Clais                        | -          | -         | -  |
| 1566. SOKYN, George                        | -          | -         | -  |
| 1567. SOLHOOFT,<br>Anthonis                | -          | -         | -  |
| 1568. SOLHOOFT,<br>Cornelis                | -          | -         | -  |
| 1569. his wife                             | -          | -         | -  |
| 1570. SOMERMAN,<br>Jacob                   | -          | -         | -  |
| 1571. SORPORTER, Jaak                      | -          | -         | -  |

| V           | VI | VII | VIII | IX                          |
|-------------|----|-----|------|-----------------------------|
| 1549. CL,HP | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1550. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1551. AU    | A  | CT  | -    | London 1561<br>Norwich 1567 |
| 1552. AU    | -  | CT  | -    | Norwich 1567                |
| 1553. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1554. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1555. -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568                |
| 1556. -     | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568                |
| 1557. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1558. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1559. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1560. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1561. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1562. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1563. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1564. -     | B  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1565. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1566. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1567. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1568. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1569. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1570. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |
| 1571. -     | -  | -   | -    | -                           |

| X          | XI    | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| 1549. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C, C1          |
| 1550. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1551. 1562 | SW    | -   | -    | B1, C2, G2, Y2 |
| 1552. 1563 | -     | -   | -    | C2, Y2         |
| 1553. 1585 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1554. 1563 | BW    | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1555. 1569 | smith | -   | -    | R, G2          |
| 1556. 1569 | -     | -   | -    | G2             |
| 1557. 1574 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1558. 1574 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1559. 1571 | -     | -   | -    | G              |
| 1560. 1585 | -     | -   | -    | C, H           |
| 1561. 1574 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1562. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1563. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1564. 1561 | BW    | -   | -    | R, B1, C1      |
| 1565. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1566. 1567 | -     | -   | -    | R              |
| 1567. 1569 | -     | -   | -    | R, C1          |
| 1568. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C, C1          |
| 1569. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C              |
| 1570. 1563 | BW    | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1571. 1567 | -     | -   | -    | R              |

|       | I                                          | II                      | III | IV |
|-------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----|----|
| 1572. | SPARRLOCKEN,<br>John (d.1593)              | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1573. | SPAUSE,<br>Fransinu<br>(d.1584)            | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1574. | SPEELBOUT,<br>Lauwijs                      | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1575. | SPILLEVOETS,<br>Sara                       | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1576. | SPOORMAN, Jan                              | Bruges                  | -   | -  |
| 1577. | SPRYNGHERE,<br>Pieter de                   | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | BW  | -  |
| 1578. | his wife                                   | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1579. | SPYTTS,<br>Janekyn NM                      | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1580. | STAELEN,<br>Franchois                      | Cassel                  | -   | -  |
| 1581. | STAELEN, Jacob                             | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1582. | STAELEN, Jan<br>the Elder                  | Hazebrouck              | -   | -  |
| 1583. | his wife                                   | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1584. | STAELEN, Jan<br>the Younger                | Bailleul                | -   | -  |
| 1585. | STAES, Tobias                              | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1586. | STALE, Peter                               | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1587. | STAMPE, Michiel<br>(d.before<br>July 1599) | Bailleul                | -   | -  |
| 1588. | his wife                                   | Bailleul                | -   | -  |
| 1589. | STAMPEN, Jacob                             | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1590. | STAPLES,<br>Katherin                       | -                       | -   | -  |
| 1591. | STAVEL, Lance<br>van                       | Veurne                  | -   | -  |
| 1592. | his wife                                   | Veurne                  | -   | -  |

|       | V     | VI | VII | VIII           | IX                           |
|-------|-------|----|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
| 1572. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1573. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1574. | -     | -  | -   | -              | England 1561<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 1575. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1599                  |
| 1576. | AU    | -  | CT  | -              | -                            |
| 1577. | HP,LC | -  | CT  | 1211b.<br>10s. | Dover 1571                   |
| 1578. | HP    | -  | CT  |                | Dover 1571                   |
| 1579. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1580. | AU    | -  | CT  | -              | -                            |
| 1581. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1582. | HP,MG | -  | CT  | -              | -                            |
| 1583. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1584. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1585. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1615                  |
| 1586. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1587. | -     | -  | -   | -              | London 1561                  |
| 1588. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1589. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1611                  |
| 1590. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                            |
| 1591. | AU    | -  | CT  | -              | -                            |
| 1592. | AU    | -  | CT  | -              | -                            |



| X          | XI          | XII | XIII      | XIV                      |
|------------|-------------|-----|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1572. -    | -           | -   | -         | I                        |
| 1573. -    | -           | -   | -         | I                        |
| 1574. 1563 | BW          | -   | -         | B1, G2                   |
| 1575. -    | -           | -   | -         | S2                       |
| 1576. 1566 | -           | -   | -         | C, R, C1, Y2             |
| 1577. 1573 | BW          | -   | 6.6.1573  | C, R, C1, I1,<br>K2, L2  |
| 1578. 1573 | -           | -   | -         | C, K2                    |
| 1579. 1571 | -           | -   | -         | G                        |
| 1580. 1566 | -           | -   | -         | R, Y2                    |
| 1581. 1581 | joiner      | -   | -         | G                        |
| 1582. 1567 | joiner      | -   | -         | C, G, Y2                 |
| 1583. 1567 | -           | -   | -         | C, Y2                    |
| 1584. 1567 | joiner      | -   | -         | G                        |
| 1585. -    | carpetmaker | -   | -         | S2                       |
| 1586. 1585 | -           | -   | -         | C                        |
| 1587. 1561 | BW          | -   | 14.6.1575 | B, C, G, H, R, B1,<br>L2 |
| 1588. 1574 | -           | -   | -         | C                        |
| 1589. -    | wool comber | -   | -         | S2                       |
| 1590. 1570 | pedlar      | -   | -         | G                        |
| 1591. 1567 | -           | -   | -         | R, Q1, Y2                |
| 1592. 1567 | -           | -   | -         | Q1, Y2                   |

|       | I                                 | II          | III       | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----|
| 1593. | STAVEL,<br>Mahieu van             | Loker       | -         | -  |
| 1594. | STAVEL, Pieter<br>van (d.1571-4)  | Hazebrouck  | SW        | SA |
| 1595. | his wife                          | -           | -         | -  |
| 1596. | STEANESTRAETE,<br>Peter NM        | -           | -         | -  |
| 1597. | his wife NM                       | -           | -         | -  |
| 1598. | STECKERE, Jan<br>de               | Ieper       | -         | -  |
| 1599. | his wife<br>SCUPERS,<br>Cathelyne | Ieper       | -         | -  |
| 1600. | STEERT, Jan NM                    | Hondschoote | -         | -  |
| 1601. | STEKELORUM,<br>Mahieu             | Caëstre     | -         | -  |
| 1602. | his wife                          | Caëstre     | -         | -  |
| 1603. | STEPHEN, Johan                    | Bailleul    | draper/MT | -  |
| 1604. | his wife<br>SHEEREN,<br>Catherine | Bailleul    | -         | -  |
| 1605. | STEPHENS,<br>Mayeken              | -           | -         | -  |
| 1606. | STEWTON,<br>Peter NM              | -           | -         | -  |
| 1607. | STEYAERT,<br>Gherardt             | -           | -         | -  |
| 1608. | STIETES, Maiken                   | -           | -         | -  |
| 1609. | STOBBE, Martyne<br>(d.1590)       | -           | -         | -  |
| 1610. | STOPPEN,<br>Kateren van NM        | -           | -         | -  |
| 1611. | STRAETE,<br>Anthuenis<br>van der  | -           | -         | -  |
| 1612. | STRASSEELE,<br>Christiaen van     | Bailleul    | -         | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII          | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|---------------|-------------|
| 1593. | I  | -  | CT  | -             | -           |
| 1594. | AU | B  | B   | -             | Dover 1571  |
| 1595. | -  | -  | -   | -             | Dover 1571  |
| 1596. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1597. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1598. | AU | -  | CT  | -             | -           |
| 1599. | AU | -  | CT  | -             | -           |
| 1600. | -  | -  | -   | -             | Leiden 1600 |
| 1601. | -  | -  | -   | -             | London 1561 |
| 1602. | -  | -  | -   | -             | London 1561 |
| 1603. | AU | -  | CT  | 146lb.10s.    | -           |
| 1604. | AU | -  | CT  |               | -           |
| 1605. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1606. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1607. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1608. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1609. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1610. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1611. | -  | -  | -   | -             | -           |
| 1612. | AU | -  | CT  | 134lb.<br>5s. | Leiden 158  |

| X          | XI        | XII | XIII | XIV         |
|------------|-----------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1593. 1563 | BW,tiler  | -   | -    | G,B1        |
| 1594. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | C,R,B1      |
| 1595. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C           |
| 1596. 1585 | -         | -   | -    | H           |
| 1597. 1585 | -         | -   | -    | H           |
| 1598. 1567 | cardmaker | -   | -    | C,G,R,C1,Y2 |
| 1599. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | C,Y2        |
| 1600. 1573 | -         | -   | -    | C1,M1       |
| 1601. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | B1,U1       |
| 1602. 1563 | -         | -   | -    | U1          |
| 1603. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2     |
| 1604. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | Q1,Y2       |
| 1605. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C           |
| 1606. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | F           |
| 1607. 1573 | -         | -   | -    | C1          |
| 1608. 1574 | -         | -   | -    | C           |
| 1609. -    | -         | -   | -    | I           |
| 1610. 1571 | -         | -   | -    | G           |
| 1611. 1563 | BW        | -   | -    | B1          |
| 1612. 1567 | -         | -   | -    | R,C1,M1,Q1  |

|       | I                                  | II          | III      | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----|
| 1613. | STRASSEELE,<br>Michiel van         | Méteren     | draper   | -  |
| 1614. | his wife<br>BAERT, Louise          | Méteren     | -        | -  |
| 1615. | STRATEMAN,<br>Peter                | -           | -        | -  |
| 1616. | STREECK, Jason                     | -           | surgeon  | -  |
| 1617. | STROOBLES,<br>Prune                | -           | -        | -  |
| 1618. | STRUBBE, Clais                     | Bailleul    | -        | -  |
| 1619. | his wife<br>STRACELE,<br>Marie van | Bailleul    | -        | -  |
| 1620. | STRUBBE, Jan                       | -           | -        | -  |
| 1621. | STUNAERT, Ogier                    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1622. | SWART,<br>Cornellys                | Hondschoote | -        | -  |
| 1623. | SWELDEN,<br>Jacomyn NM             | -           | -        | -  |
| 1624. | SWYNGHEDAU,<br>Mahieu              | Loker       | 'farmer' | SA |
| 1625. | SWYNGHEDAU,<br>Pieter              | Bailleul    | -        | SA |
| 1626. | SYMONS, Lyveng                     | -           | -        | -  |
| 1627. | TAHREN, Jan                        | -           | -        | -  |
| 1628. | his wife                           | -           | -        | -  |
| 1629. | his mother                         | -           | -        | -  |
| 1630. | TALEWAS, Lijdia                    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1631. | TALL, Martyn                       | -           | -        | -  |
| 1632. | TANDT, Jan                         | -           | -        | -  |
| 1633. | TANDT, Willem                      | Ronse       | potter   | SA |
| 1634. | his wife                           | Ronse       | -        | -  |

|       | V          | VI | VII | VIII           | IX                        |
|-------|------------|----|-----|----------------|---------------------------|
| 1613. | AB, CL, HP | -  | CT  | 1241b.<br>14s. | -                         |
| 1614. | HP         | -  | CT  |                | -                         |
| 1615. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1616. | -          | -  | -   | -              | Emden 1561<br>London 1561 |
| 1617. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1618. | CL, HP, MG | -  | CT  | 281b. 16s.     | -                         |
| 1619. | HP         | -  | CT  |                | -                         |
| 1620. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1621. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1622. | -          | B  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1623. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1624. | -          | B  | -   | -              | London 1561               |
| 1625. | -          | B  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1626. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1627. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1628. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1629. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1630. | -          | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1610               |
| 1631. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1632. | -          | -  | -   | -              | -                         |
| 1633. | AU         | -  | CT  | -              | -                         |
| 1634. | AU         | -  | CT  | -              | -                         |

| X          | XI         | XII | XIII     | XIV                  |
|------------|------------|-----|----------|----------------------|
| 1613. 1567 | draper     | E   | 4.5.1575 | C,G,H,R,C1,L2,<br>Y2 |
| 1614. 1567 | -          | -   | -        | C,Y2                 |
| 1615. 1585 | bookbinder | -   | -        | C,G                  |
| 1616. 1563 | BW         | -   | -        | B1                   |
| 1617. 1570 | -          | -   | -        | G                    |
| 1618. 1567 | M          | -   | -        | C,R,C1,M1,Y2         |
| 1619. 1567 | -          | -   | -        | C,C1,Y2              |
| 1620. 1563 | BW         | -   | -        | B1                   |
| 1621. 1568 | -          | -   | -        | C,R,C1               |
| 1622. 1569 | -          | -   | -        | R,Q1                 |
| 1623. 1574 | -          | -   | -        | G                    |
| 1624. 1562 | BW         | -   | -        | R,B1                 |
| 1625. 1563 | SW         | -   | -        | B1                   |
| 1626. 1563 | T          | -   | -        | F,G,R                |
| 1627. 1574 | -          | -   | -        | C                    |
| 1628. 1574 | -          | -   | -        | C                    |
| 1629. 1574 | -          | -   | -        | C                    |
| 1630. -    | -          | -   | -        | S2                   |
| 1631. 1567 | -          | -   | -        | R                    |
| 1632. 1563 | SW         | -   | -        | B1                   |
| 1633. 1567 | -          | -   | -        | C,R,C1,Y2            |
| 1634. 1567 | -          | -   | -        | C,Y2                 |

|       | I                            | II       | III      | IV |
|-------|------------------------------|----------|----------|----|
| 1635. | TASIER, Mychell              | -        | -        | -  |
| 1636. | TASSE, Sara                  | -        | -        | -  |
| 1637. | TASSEEL,<br>Ghileijn         | -        | -        | -  |
| 1638. | TASSEEL, Hance               | -        | -        | -  |
| 1639. | TAVENIERE,<br>Jacob (d.1589) | -        | -        | -  |
| 1640. | TAYEFILTS,<br>Fukemink       | -        | -        | -  |
| 1641. | TAYESPILL,<br>Mathias        | -        | -        | -  |
| 1642. | TAYLOR, Harry                | -        | -        | -  |
| 1643. | TECKER, John de              | -        | -        | -  |
| 1644. | TEERLYNCK,<br>Jacob          | Wervik   | -        | -  |
| 1645. | TERGO, Julian                | -        | -        | -  |
| 1646. | TERRIER,<br>Gheleyn          | Herzeele | 'farmer' | -  |
| 1647. | TERTEN, Jan                  | -        | -        | -  |
| 1648. | TETEGHEM,<br>Clais van       | -        | -        | -  |
| 1649. | TETYN, Johan                 | -        | -        | -  |
| 1650. | TEUSTEN,<br>Maliart van NM   | -        | -        | -  |
| 1651. | TEYVENS,<br>Peter NM         | -        | -        | -  |
| 1652. | THESERGWYN,<br>Gysbright     | -        | -        | -  |
| 1653. | THOLOUSE,<br>Peter de NM     | -        | -        | -  |
| 1654. | THOMASZ,<br>Thomas           | -        | -        | -  |
| 1655. | THOORIS,<br>Christiaen       | Méteren  | -        | -  |



|       | V      | VI | VII | VIII           | IX          |
|-------|--------|----|-----|----------------|-------------|
| 1635. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1636. | -      | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1594 |
| 1637. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1638. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1639. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1640. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1641. | -      | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1608 |
| 1642. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1643. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1644. | AU     | -  | CT  | -              | -           |
| 1645. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1646. | HP, I  | -  | E   | -              | -           |
| 1647. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1648. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1649. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1650. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1651. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1652. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1653. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1654. | -      | -  | -   | -              | -           |
| 1655. | HP, LC | -  | CT  | 5051b.<br>10s. | -           |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------------|----|-----|------|-----------|
| 1635. 1567 | T  | -   | -    | G,R       |
| 1636. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1637. 1563 | SW | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1638. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R         |
| 1639. -    | -  | -   | -    | I         |
| 1640. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C         |
| 1641. -    | BW | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1642. 1569 | -  | -   | -    | R         |
| 1643. 1571 | -  | -   | -    | G         |
| 1644. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R, C1     |
| 1645. 1565 | -  | -   | -    | R         |
| 1646. 1563 | BW | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1647. 1563 | BW | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1648. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1        |
| 1649. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C         |
| 1650. 1565 | -  | -   | -    | F         |
| 1651. 1565 | -  | -   | -    | F         |
| 1652. 1561 | -  | -   | -    | R         |
| 1653. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1        |
| 1654. 1561 | -  | -   | -    | A2        |
| 1655. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C, G1, Q1 |

|       | I                                                | II             | III                 | IV |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----|
| 1656. | THOORIS,<br>Fransoys                             | Bailleul       | -                   | -  |
| 1657. | THOORIS,<br>Matheus                              | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1658. | THOORIS,<br>Pieter de                            | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1659. | THOORIS,<br>Willem                               | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1660. | TOIR, Hester<br>de                               | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1661. | TOIR, Sara de                                    | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1662. | TOKAERT, Jacob                                   | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1663. | TOMBE, Jacob<br>van der                          | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1664. | TOMBE, Matthys<br>van (b.1516-<br>d.before 1574) | St.Jans-Cappel | -                   | -  |
| 1665. | his wife<br>SWITTEN,<br>Jacquemyne               | Bailleul       | -                   | -  |
| 1666. | TOORE, Pieter<br>de                              | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1667. | TOP, Erasmus                                     | Hondschoote    | weaver/<br>minister | -  |
| 1668. | his wife                                         | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1669. | TORRE,<br>Nicholais<br>van der                   | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1670. | TOVYLL, Jane<br>(d.1586)                         | -              | -                   | -  |
| 1671. | TRACKER,<br>John de                              | -              | -                   | -  |

| V               | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------|----|-----|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1656. AU        | -  | B   | -    | Leiden 1595                                                                                                                   |
| 1657. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1658. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1659. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1660. -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1624                                                                                                                   |
| 1661. -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1622                                                                                                                   |
| 1662. -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605                                                                                                                   |
| 1663. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1664. AU        | B  | CT  | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1665. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1666. -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1604                                                                                                                   |
| 1667. preaching | -  | -   | -    | London 1560<br>& 1561<br>Flushing<br>1561<br>Middelburg<br>1561<br>Antwerp 1566<br>Bergen-op-<br>Zoom<br>1566<br>Norwich 1568 |
| 1668. -         | -  | -   | -    | Norwich 1568                                                                                                                  |
| 1669. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1670. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |
| 1671. -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                             |

| X          | XI    | XII | XIII | XIV                   |
|------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|
| 1656. 1563 | SW    | -   | -    | B1 ,M1 ,Q1            |
| 1657. 1562 | BW, T | -   | -    | R, F, B1 , C1         |
| 1658. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1                    |
| 1659. 1563 | BW    | -   | -    | C, R, B1 , C1         |
| 1660. -    | -     | -   | -    | S2                    |
| 1661. -    | -     | -   | -    | S2                    |
| 1662. -    | SW    | -   | -    | S2                    |
| 1663. 1563 | BW    | -   | -    | B1                    |
| 1664. 1561 | -     | -   | -    | C, R, Q1 , Y2         |
| 1665. 1574 | -     | -   | -    | C, Q1 , Y2            |
| 1666. -    | -     | -   | -    | S2                    |
| 1667. 1562 | SW    | -   | -    | B1 , Q1 , R1 , U1 .G2 |
| 1668. 1563 | -     | -   | -    | A2 , G2               |
| 1669. 1573 | -     | -   | -    | C1                    |
| 1670. -    | -     | -   | -    | I                     |
| 1671. 1585 | -     | -   | -    | C                     |

|       | I                                  | II          | III     | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|----|
| 1672. | TRATAERT,<br>Willem                | -           | -       | -  |
| 1673. | TRIOEN, Carle                      | Kemmel      | -       | SA |
| 1674. | TROBLES, Goris                     | -           | -       | -  |
| 1675. | TROEYE, Clais                      | -           | -       | -  |
| 1676. | his wife                           | -           | -       | -  |
| 1677. | TROUBLES,<br>Jaspar                | -           | -       | -  |
| 1678. | TROW, Jacob                        | -           | -       | -  |
| 1679. | TRYON, Davidt                      | -           | -       | -  |
| 1680. | TUCKFIELD,<br>Jaques               | -           | -       | -  |
| 1681. | TUEWELEN,<br>Jacobbe               | Hondschoote | draper  | -  |
| 1682. | TUEWELEN,<br>Maerten               | Hondschoote | -       | -  |
| 1683. | TYSSMAN, Jacob                     | -           | -       | -  |
| 1684. | ULTERSON, Johan                    | -           | -       | -  |
| 1685. | VAEKE,<br>Jan van de               | -           | -       | -  |
| 1686. | VALBRECHT,<br>Adrian               | -           | -       | -  |
| 1687. | VALCKE, Claey                      | -           | -       | -  |
| 1688. | VALCKE, Gillis                     | Warneton    | -       | -  |
| 1689. | his wife<br>HOORNE,<br>Marguerite  | Warneton    | -       | -  |
| 1690. | VALCKE, Jooris                     | Bailleul    | twister | C  |
| 1691. | his wife<br>CAMERLINCX,<br>Mazijne | -           | -       | -  |
| 1692. | VALCKENARE, Jan                    | -           | -       | -  |

|       | V  | VI   | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|----|------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1672. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1612 |
| 1673. | -  | B    | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 1674. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1675. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1676. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1677. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1678. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1679. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1615 |
| 1680. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1681. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1590 |
| 1682. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1582 |
| 1683. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1684. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1685. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1686. | -  | -    | -   | -    | Leiden 1599 |
| 1687. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1688. | AU | -    | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1689. | AU | -    | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1690. | -  | F, B | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 1691. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |
| 1692. | -  | -    | -   | -    | -           |

| X          | XI                          | XII | XIII       | XIV       |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----|------------|-----------|
| 1672. -    | SW                          | -   | -          | S2        |
| 1673. 1563 | BW                          | -   | -          | B1        |
| 1674. 1585 | -                           | -   | -          | C         |
| 1675. 1567 | -                           | -   | -          | C,R,C1    |
| 1676. 1567 | -                           | -   | -          | C         |
| 1677. 1571 | sackcloth<br>weaver         | -   | -          | G         |
| 1678. 1566 | -                           | -   | -          | R         |
| 1679. -    | SW                          | -   | -          | S2        |
| 1680. 1585 | -                           | -   | -          | C         |
| 1681. 1567 | -                           | -   | -          | C,R,M1    |
| 1682. 1570 | linen, silk<br>& say dealer | D   | 20.12.1571 | G,H,C1,M1 |
| 1683. 1571 | carpenter                   | -   | -          | G         |
| 1684. 1562 | -                           | -   | -          | R         |
| 1685. 1573 | -                           | -   | -          | C1        |
| 1686. -    | -                           | -   | -          | S2        |
| 1687. 1563 | BW                          | -   | -          | B1        |
| 1688. 1570 | -                           | -   | -          | R,Y2      |
| 1689. 1570 | -                           | -   | -          | Y2        |
| 1690. 1563 | BW                          | -   | -          | B1,G1,U1  |
| 1691. 1563 | -                           | -   | -          | G1,U1     |
| 1692. 1573 | -                           | -   | -          | C1        |



|       | I                                | II    | III | IV |
|-------|----------------------------------|-------|-----|----|
| 1693. | VALCKENARE,<br>Pieter NM         | -     | -   | -  |
| 1694. | VALCKENARE,<br>the widow         | -     | -   | -  |
| 1695. | VALMAERE,<br>Omaer (d.1589)      | -     | -   | -  |
| 1696. | VALPRECHT, Jan                   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1697. | his wife                         | -     | -   | -  |
| 1698. | VALPRECHT,<br>Maerx              | -     | -   | -  |
| 1699. | VALWE, Charles                   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1700. | VALWE, Pieter                    | -     | -   | -  |
| 1701. | his wife                         | -     | -   | -  |
| 1702. | VAMPER, Matyse                   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1703. | VAN, Leya<br>van der             | -     | -   | -  |
| 1704. | VANDURST,<br>Johan the Elder     | Ieper | -   | -  |
| 1705. | his wife<br>VERMEERSCH,<br>Marie | Ieper | -   | -  |
| 1706. | VANGULON,<br>Peter               | -     | -   | -  |
| 1707. | VANNE, Rachael<br>van der        | -     | -   | -  |
| 1708. | VANNOCK, Johan                   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1709. | VARENDONCKE,<br>Peter (d.1596)   | -     | -   | -  |
| 1710. | VARHANGO, Johan                  | -     | -   | -  |
| 1711. | VARLOTE, Willem                  | -     | -   | -  |
| 1712. | his wife                         | -     | -   | -  |
| 1713. | VARMEULEN,<br>Passchier          | -     | -   | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1693. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1694. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1695. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1696. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1697. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1698. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1699. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1700. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1701. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1702. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1703. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1595 |
| 1704. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1705. | AU | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1706. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1707. | -  | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1597 |
| 1708. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1709. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1710. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1711. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1712. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1713. | -  | -  | -   | -    | -           |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII | XIV      |
|------------|----|-----|------|----------|
| 1693. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1       |
| 1694. 1574 | -  | -   | -    | C        |
| 1695. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C, I, C1 |
| 1696. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C, C1    |
| 1697. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C        |
| 1698. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1       |
| 1699. 1570 | -  | -   | -    | R        |
| 1700. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, R, C1 |
| 1701. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C        |
| 1702. 1563 | -  | -   | -    | R        |
| 1703. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2       |
| 1704. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R, Y2    |
| 1705. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | Y2       |
| 1706. 1563 | -  | -   | -    | R        |
| 1707. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2       |
| 1708. 1569 | -  | -   | -    | R        |
| 1709. -    | -  | -   | -    | I        |
| 1710. 1566 | -  | -   | -    | R        |
| 1711. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, R, C1 |
| 1712. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C        |
| 1713. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R, C1    |

|       | I                                 | II       | III        | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------------|----------|------------|----|
| 1714. | VARMOLE,<br>Jerrincke<br>(d.1592) | -        | -          | -  |
| 1715. | VARMULLEN,<br>Charles<br>(d.1593) | -        | -          | -  |
| 1716. | VARSLATE,<br>Israell<br>(d.1587)  | -        | -          | -  |
| 1717. | VARVELOT,<br>Peter                | -        | -          | -  |
| 1718. | VARZOETS, Jan                     | -        | -          | -  |
| 1719. | VASSEURS,<br>Janneke              | -        | -          | -  |
| 1720. | VAUSE,<br>Ffrannces de            | -        | -          | -  |
| 1721. | VAUVE, Clemens<br>van             | -        | -          | -  |
| 1722. | his wife                          | -        | -          | -  |
| 1723. | VECKE, Peter NM                   | -        | -          | -  |
| 1724. | VEEL, Anthonis<br>de NM           | Moorsele | landowner  | SA |
| 1725. | VECEROY, John                     | -        | -          | -  |
| 1726. | VEICK, Jan de                     | Nieppe   | bookbinder | SA |
| 1727. | VEILLAERT,<br>Joannes             | -        | -          | -  |
| 1728. | VELDE,<br>Abraham<br>van der      | -        | -          | -  |
| 1729. | VELDE, Clais<br>van de            | -        | -          | -  |
| 1730. | VELDE, Daniel<br>van de           | -        | -          | -  |
| 1731. | VELDE, Jacob<br>van de            | -        | -          | -  |
| 1732. | VELDE, Jacques                    | -        | -          | -  |

|       | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX                |
|-------|---|----|-----|------|-------------------|
| 1714. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1715. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1716. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1717. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1718. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1719. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605       |
| 1720. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1721. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1722. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1723. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1724. | - | F  | -   | -    | Frankfurt<br>1561 |
| 1725. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1726. | - | B  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1727. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1728. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1591       |
| 1729. | - | -  | -   | -    | -                 |
| 1730. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1594       |
| 1731. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1600       |
| 1732. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1598       |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------------|----|-----|------|-----------|
| 1714. -    | -  | -   | -    | I         |
| 1715. -    | -  | -   | -    | I         |
| 1716. -    | -  | -   | -    | I         |
| 1717. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R         |
| 1718. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1        |
| 1719. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1720. 1585 | -  | -   | -    | C         |
| 1721. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, R, C1  |
| 1722. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C         |
| 1723. 1565 | -  | -   | -    | F         |
| 1724. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1        |
| 1725. 1585 | T  | -   | -    | H         |
| 1726. 1562 | SW | -   | -    | R, B1, C1 |
| 1727. 1566 | -  | -   | -    | R, C1     |
| 1728. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1729. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, R, C1  |
| 1730. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1731. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1, S2    |
| 1732. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2        |

|       | I                                    | II | III | IV |
|-------|--------------------------------------|----|-----|----|
| 1733. | VELDE, Jan<br>van der                | -  | -   | -  |
| 1734. | VELDE, Pieter<br>van der             | -  | -   | -  |
| 1735. | VELDEKEN,<br>Gillis                  | -  | -   | -  |
| 1736. | VELGHE, Lieven                       | -  | -   | -  |
| 1737. | VEPTE, Jacobe                        | -  | -   | -  |
| 1738. | VERDEN,<br>Nicholas                  | -  | -   | -  |
| 1739. | VERLART,<br>Abraham<br>(d.1590)      | -  | -   | -  |
| 1740. | VERLENT, John                        | -  | -   | -  |
| 1741. | VERMAERLE,<br>Maillaert<br>the widow | -  | -   | -  |
| 1742. | VERMANES,<br>Pieter                  | -  | -   | -  |
| 1743. | VERMASE, Matyse                      | -  | -   | -  |
| 1744. | VERMAYRE,<br>Jerincks<br>(d.1592)    | -  | -   | -  |
| 1745. | VERRAS,<br>Susanna                   | -  | -   | -  |
| 1746. | VERVER, George<br>de NM              | -  | -   | -  |
| 1747. | VERVEY, Martyn                       | -  | -   | -  |
| 1748. | VERLOTEN,<br>Pieter                  | -  | -   | -  |
| 1749. | VERVILLE,<br>Paskier                 | -  | -   | -  |
| 1750. | VESTBROOK,<br>Johan van              | -  | -   | -  |
| 1751. | VETSE, Peter                         | -  | -   | -  |
| 1752. | VEY, Jan de                          | -  | -   | -  |

|       | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|---|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1733. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1604 |
| 1734. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1606 |
| 1735. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1736. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1737. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1738. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1739. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1740. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1741. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1742. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1616 |
| 1743. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1744. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1745. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1608 |
| 1746. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1747. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1748. | - | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1609 |
| 1749. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1750. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1751. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1752. | - | -  | -   | -    | -           |



| X          | XI                | XII | XIII | XIV |
|------------|-------------------|-----|------|-----|
| 1733. -    | BW                | -   | -    | S2  |
| 1734. -    | blanket-<br>maker | -   | -    | S2  |
| 1735. 1573 | -                 | -   | -    | C1  |
| 1736. 1573 | -                 | -   | -    | C1  |
| 1737. 1567 | -                 | -   | -    | R   |
| 1738. 1570 | -                 | -   | -    | R   |
| 1739. -    | -                 | -   | -    | I   |
| 1740. 1585 | -                 | -   | -    | C   |
| 1741. 1574 | -                 | -   | -    | C   |
| 1742. -    | BW                | -   | -    | S2  |
| 1743. 1585 | -                 | -   | -    | C   |
| 1744. -    | -                 | -   | -    | I   |
| 1745. -    | -                 | -   | -    | S2  |
| 1746. 1565 | -                 | -   | -    | F   |
| 1747. 1593 | -                 | -   | -    | J   |
| 1748. -    | SW                | -   | -    | J2  |
| 1749. 1564 | -                 | -   | -    | R   |
| 1750. 1567 | -                 | -   | -    | R   |
| 1751. 1562 | -                 | -   | -    | R   |
| 1752. 1573 | -                 | -   | -    | C1  |

|       | I                        | II                      | III           | IV |
|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----|
| 1753. | VIANE, Marten            | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1754. | VIERENDEEL,<br>Collekey  | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1755. | VIERENDEEL,<br>Jacob     | Steenvoorde             | MT            | -  |
| 1756. | his wife                 | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1757. | VIERENDEEL,<br>Mahieu    | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | -             | -  |
| 1758. | VIJT, Joannes<br>de      | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1759. | VINCHANT,<br>Johan       | Tournai                 | -             | -  |
| 1760. | VINCKE,<br>Gillis de     | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1761. | his wife                 | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1762. | VINGERS,<br>Anthony de   | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1763. | VINNOBLE,<br>Passchier   | Bailleul                | -             | -  |
| 1764. | his wife                 | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1765. | VISAIGE,<br>Jacob NM     | Dranouter               | carpenter     | -  |
| 1766. | VISCH, Jacques           | St.Omer                 | -             | -  |
| 1767. | VITZE, Andries           | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1768. | VITZE,<br>Christiaen     | Bailleul                | -             | SA |
| 1769. | VITZE, Victor            | -                       | -             | -  |
| 1770. | VLAMINCK,<br>Gillis (de) | Ghent                   | linen weaver  | SA |
| 1771. | VLAMINCK,<br>Johan de    | Ronse                   | -             | -  |
| 1772. | VLAMINCK,<br>Pieter      | Nieuwkerke              | schoolteacher | SA |
| 1773. | VLAMINGS, Sara           | -                       | -             | -  |

|       | V          | VI   | VII | VIII               | IX                         |
|-------|------------|------|-----|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1753. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1754. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1755. | HP, LC, MG | -    | CT  | 181b.              | -                          |
| 1756. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1757. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | London 1561                |
| 1758. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1759. | AU         | -    | CT  | -                  | -                          |
| 1760. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1761. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1762. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1763. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | Leiden 1590                |
| 1764. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1765. | AB, HP, WB | -    | E   | 271b. 17s.<br>6d.  | -                          |
| 1766. | SB         | -    | E   | -                  | -                          |
| 1767. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | London 1561                |
| 1768. | AU         | -    | CT  | 1451b.<br>12s. 6d. | -                          |
| 1769. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | -                          |
| 1770. | AU         | C, P | CT  | -                  | -                          |
| 1771. | AU         | -    | CT  | -                  | -                          |
| 1772. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | London 1561<br>Leiden 1611 |
| 1773. | -          | -    | -   | -                  | Leiden 1614                |

| X          | XI              | XII | XIII      | XIV       |
|------------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| 1753. 1585 | -               | -   | -         | C         |
| 1754. 1570 | linen<br>seller | -   | -         | G         |
| 1755. 1572 | M               | -   | -         | G,R,C1    |
| 1756. 1572 | -               | -   | -         | G         |
| 1757. 1562 | BW              | -   | 12.2.1566 | G,R,B1,L2 |
| 1758. -    | minister        | -   | -         | U2        |
| 1759. 1569 | -               | -   | -         | R,Y2      |
| 1760. 1567 | wheelwright     | -   | -         | C,R       |
| 1761. 1567 | -               | -   | -         | C         |
| 1762. 1567 | -               | -   | -         | R         |
| 1763. 1574 | -               | -   | -         | C,M1      |
| 1764. 1574 | -               | -   | -         | C         |
| 1765. 1567 | -               | -   | -         | E1,Q1     |
| 1766. 1567 | -               | -   | -         | R,F2      |
| 1767. 1563 | BW              | -   | -         | B1        |
| 1768. 1563 | SW              | -   | -         | B1,Q1,Y2  |
| 1769. 1563 | BW              | -   | -         | B1        |
| 1770. 1573 | -               | -   | -         | C1,Y2     |
| 1771. 1567 | -               | -   | -         | R,Y2      |
| 1772. 1561 | schoolteacher   | -   | -         | U1,S2     |
| 1773. -    | -               | -   | -         | S2        |

|       | I                                   | II                 | III      | IV |
|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|----|
| 1774. | VLEYSCH,<br>Jacob                   | Hondschoote        | draper   | -  |
| 1775. | VLIEGHERE,<br>Jaques de             | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1776. | VO, Tram<br>van der                 | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1777. | VOLCAS,<br>Tanneke                  | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1778. | VOLCKENBERGHE,<br>Denys             | Cassel-<br>ambacht | -        | -  |
| 1779. | VOLDER, Jacob                       | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1780. | his wife                            | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1781. | VOLMARIUS,<br>Jonas                 | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1782. | VOS,<br>Cathelijne                  | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1783. | VOS, Frans<br>de NM                 | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1784. | VOS, Gillis de                      | Steenwerck         | cobbler  | -  |
| 1785. | his wife<br>MERSEMANS,<br>Catherine | Steenwerck         | -        | -  |
| 1786. | VOS, Jacob de                       | Bailleul           | -        | -  |
| 1787. | his wife<br>STRUBBE, Jeanne         | Bailleul           | -        | -  |
| 1788. | VOS, Jan de                         | Hondschoote        | SW       | -  |
| 1789. | VOS, Georg de                       | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1790. | VOS, Pieter de                      | Baileul            | -        | -  |
| 1791. | his wife<br>METSU, Marie            | Bailleul           | -        | -  |
| 1792. | VOS, Segher de                      | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1793. | VOSSE,<br>Ffranns de NM             | -                  | -        | -  |
| 1794. | VRAMBOUD,<br>Jooris                 | St.Jans-<br>Cappel | minister | C  |

| V            | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                          |
|--------------|----|-----|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 1774. HP, I  | B  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | London 1561<br>Leiden 1583  |
| 1775. -      | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1776. -      | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1777. -      | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1778. CM. HP | -  | CT  | -            | -                           |
| 1779. -      | -  | -   | -            | Norwich 1568                |
| 1780. -      | -  | -   | -            | Norwich 1568                |
| 1781. -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1607                 |
| 1782. -      | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1611                 |
| 1783. -      | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1784. AU     | -  | CT  | 75s.         | -                           |
| 1785. AU     | -  | CT  |              | -                           |
| 1786. HP, MG | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -                           |
| 1787. HP     | -  | CT  |              | -                           |
| 1788. HP, I  | -  | CT  | -            | Norwich 1568                |
| 1789. -      | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1790. AU     | -  | CT  | 2011b.       | Leiden 1577                 |
| 1791. AU     | -  | CT  |              | -                           |
| 1792. -      | -  | -   | -            | London 1561                 |
| 1793. -      | -  | -   | -            | -                           |
| 1794. -      | B  | -   | -            | London 1561<br>Norwich 1568 |

| X          | XI          | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------------|-------------|-----|------|----------------|
| 1774. 1563 | SW          | -   | -    | B1,M1,Q1       |
| 1775. 1566 | -           | -   | -    | R,C1           |
| 1776. 1566 | -           | -   | -    | R              |
| 1777. 1571 | haberdasher | -   | -    | G              |
| 1778. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1779. -    | -           | -   | -    | R,G2           |
| 1780. -    | -           | -   | -    | R,G2           |
| 1781. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1782. -    | -           | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1783. 1585 | -           | -   | -    | H              |
| 1584. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R,C1,Q1        |
| 1785. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | Q1             |
| 1786. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2        |
| 1787. 1567 | -           | -   | -    | Q1,Y2          |
| 1788. 1573 | -           | -   | -    | C1,I1          |
| 1789. 1567 | turner      | -   | -    | G,R,M1         |
| 1790. 1563 | -           | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2        |
| 1791. 1571 | -           | -   | -    | Q1,Y2          |
| 1792. 1563 | BW          | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1793. 1585 | -           | -   | -    | H              |
| 1794. 1561 | MSW         | -   | -    | B1,N1,Q1,R1,G2 |

|       | I                           | II                      | III         | IV |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|----|
| 1795. | his wife                    | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1796. | VRAMORTH,<br>Andreas        | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1797. | VRAMOTTS, John<br>the widow | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1798. | VRAUMBOUT,<br>Pieter        | Bailleul                | -           | SA |
| 1799. | VRIEND,<br>Christiaen de    | Loker                   | weaver      | SA |
| 1800. | VRIESE, Claeys<br>de        | -                       | fuller      | -  |
| 1801. | his wife                    | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1802. | VRIJER,<br>Abraham de       | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1803. | VRIJERS,<br>Maycken         | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1804. | VROE,<br>Henderyc de        | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1805. | his wife                    | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1806. | VROEDE, Jacob<br>de         | Hondschoote             | -           | SA |
| 1807. | VROMIS,<br>Rebecca          | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1808. | VYNCK, Jan de               | Roeselare               | -           | SA |
| 1809. | WAEL, Maycken<br>de         | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1810. | WAEL, Symon de              | -                       | -           | -  |
| 1811. | WAGHEMAKER,<br>Lanceloot de | Warhem                  | wheelwright | -  |
| 1812. | his wife<br>LEY, Marie      | Bergues-<br>Saint-Winoc | -           | -  |
| 1813. | WAGHEMAKER,<br>Thomas de    | -                       | -           | -  |



|       | V     | VI | VII | VIII           | IX                         |
|-------|-------|----|-----|----------------|----------------------------|
| 1795. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Norwich 1568               |
| 1796. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                          |
| 1797. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                          |
| 1798. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                          |
| 1799. | -     | -  | -   | -              | London 1561<br>Arnhem 1584 |
| 1800. | -     | -  | -   | -              | London 1561<br>Dover 1571  |
| 1801. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Dover 1571                 |
| 1802. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1618                |
| 1803. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1615                |
| 1804. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                          |
| 1805. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                          |
| 1806. | -     | B  | -   | -              | London 1561                |
| 1807. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1618                |
| 1808. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1583                |
| 1809. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1606                |
| 1810. | -     | -  | -   | -              | Leiden 1609                |
| 1811. | CM,HP | -  | CT  | 332lb.<br>18s. | -                          |
| 1812. | HP    | -  | CT  |                | -                          |
| 1813. | -     | -  | -   | -              | -                          |

| X          | XI           | XII | XIII | XIV           |
|------------|--------------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1795. 1561 | -            | -   | -    | N1, Q1, G2    |
| 1796. 1571 | T            | -   | -    | G             |
| 1797. 1585 | -            | -   | -    | C             |
| 1798. 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1            |
| 1799. 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1, M1        |
| 1800. 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | R, B1, C1, K2 |
| 1801. 1571 | -            | -   | -    | K2            |
| 1802. -    | SW           | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1803. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1804. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C, C1         |
| 1805. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C             |
| 1806. 1563 | SW           | -   | -    | B1            |
| 1807. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1808. 1573 | -            | -   | -    | C, C1, M1     |
| 1809. -    | -            | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1810. -    | cloth worker | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1811. 1566 | -            | -   | -    | R, C1, I1, Y2 |
| 1812. 1566 | -            | -   | -    | C1, I1, Y2    |
| 1813. 1563 | BW           | -   | -    | B1            |

|       | I                                  | II          | III | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----|----|
| 1814. | WAGHERS,<br>Mayenken               | -           | -   | -  |
| 1815. | her sister                         | -           | -   | -  |
| 1816. | WALDERYCKE,<br>Mayeken             | -           | -   | -  |
| 1817. | WALE, John<br>de NM                | -           | -   | -  |
| 1818. | his wife NM                        | -           | -   | -  |
| 1819. | WALEWYN,<br>Franciscus             | -           | -   | -  |
| 1820. | WALKESTAND,<br>Tanick              | -           | -   | -  |
| 1821. | WALLE, Daniell<br>van de           | -           | -   | -  |
| 1822. | WALLE, Horpe<br>van de<br>(d.1598) | -           | -   | -  |
| 1823. | WALLE, Jacob<br>van de             | Ieper       | -   | -  |
| 1824. | WALLE, Jehan<br>van de             | Steenvoorde | BW  | B  |
| 1825. | WALLE, Joos<br>van de              | -           | -   | -  |
| 1826. | WALLE, Lucas<br>van de             | -           | -   | -  |
| 1827. | WALLE,<br>Nicholas<br>van de       | Steenvoorde | -   | -  |
| 1828. | WALLE, Philips<br>van de           | Ieper       | -   | -  |
| 1829. | WALLE, Pieter<br>van de            | Poperinge   | -   | -  |
| 1830. | his wife                           | Poperinge   | -   | -  |
| 1831. | WALLE, Pieter<br>van de            | Caëstre     | -   | -  |
| 1832. | WALLE,<br>Roeland van<br>de        | -           | -   | -  |

|       | V      | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|--------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1814. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1815. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1816. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1817. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1818. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1819. | -      | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 1820. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1821. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1822. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1823. | AE, HP | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1824. | CM, HP | B  | CT  | -    | London 1561 |
| 1825. | -      | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 1826. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1827. | -      | -  | -   | -    | London 1561 |
| 1828. | CM, HP | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1829. | AU     | -  | CT  | -    | London 1561 |
| 1830. | AU     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1831. | HP, I  | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1832. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |

| X          | XI   | XII | XIII | XIV         |
|------------|------|-----|------|-------------|
| 1814. 1574 | -    | -   | -    | C           |
| 1815. 1574 | -    | -   | -    | C           |
| 1816. 1574 | -    | -   | -    | C           |
| 1817. 1585 | -    | -   | -    | H           |
| 1818. 1585 | -    | -   | -    | H           |
| 1819. 1561 | MBW  | -   | -    | B1,N1       |
| 1820. 1562 | -    | -   | -    | R           |
| 1821. -    | -    | -   | -    | H           |
| 1822. -    | -    | -   | -    | I           |
| 1823. 1567 | -    | -   | -    | R,F1        |
| 1824. 1562 | BW,T | -   | -    | C,H,R,B1,C1 |
| 1825. 1563 | BW   | -   | -    | B1          |
| 1826. 1567 | -    | -   | -    | R           |
| 1827. 1579 | -    | -   | -    | G,U1        |
| 1828. 1563 | BW   | -   | -    | B1,F1       |
| 1829. 1562 | SW   | -   | -    | C,R,B1,Y2   |
| 1830. 1574 | -    | -   | -    | C           |
| 1831. 1563 | BW,M | -   | -    | C,B1,C1     |
| 1832. 1567 | -    | -   | -    | C,R,C1      |

|       | I                                              | II        | III                 | IV |
|-------|------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----|
| 1833. | WALLE,<br>Willem van de                        | -         | smith               | -  |
| 1834. | his wife                                       | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1835. | WALSCAPE,<br>Mathue van                        | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1836. | WALSCHCAPPEL,<br>Maycken van                   | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1837. | WARMOES,<br>Jeremijas                          | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1838. | WATSON,<br>Cristian                            | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1839. | WATTYER,<br>Gheleyne de                        | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1840. | WAUWERE,<br>Christiaen<br>van (de)<br>(d.1603) | Breda     | <u>minnebroeder</u> | -  |
| 1841. | WECSTEEN,<br>Jacob                             | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1842. | WECSTEEN,<br>Pieter                            | Bailleul  | -                   | -  |
| 1843. | his wife<br>QUESTROY,<br>Jehenne               | Bailleul  | -                   | -  |
| 1844. | WEERD, Andries<br>de                           | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1845. | WEERDE, Jaques<br>de                           | Dranouter | -                   | -  |
| 1846. | his wife CORTE,<br>Gheleyne de                 | Bailleul  | -                   | -  |
| 1847. | WEGE, Rachael                                  | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1848. | WEGHE, Tobias<br>van de                        | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1849. | WELL, Jan<br>van de                            | -         | -                   | -  |
| 1850. | WEMAER, Pieter                                 | -         | -                   | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                                                                                |
|-------|----|----|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1833. | -  | -  | -   | -            | London 1561<br>Norwich 1568                                                       |
| 1834. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Norwich 1568                                                                      |
| 1835. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1836. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1611                                                                       |
| 1837. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1605                                                                       |
| 1838. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1839. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1840. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Gertruiden-<br>berg 1576<br>Dordrecht<br>1584<br>Leiden<br>1586/7<br>Norwich 1600 |
| 1841. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1842. | AU | -  | CT  | 60lb.9s.     | -                                                                                 |
| 1843. | AU | -  | CT  |              | -                                                                                 |
| 1844. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1845. | HP | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | London 1561<br>Holland 1586                                                       |
| 1846. | HP | -  | -   |              | -                                                                                 |
| 1847. | -  | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1607                                                                       |
| 1848. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1849. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |
| 1850. | -  | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                                 |

| X          | XI       | XII | XIII | XIV        |
|------------|----------|-----|------|------------|
| 1833. 1563 | SW       | -   | -    | B1         |
| 1834. 1563 | -        | -   | -    | G2         |
| 1835. 1585 | -        | -   | -    | C          |
| 1836. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2         |
| 1837. -    | comber   | -   | -    | S2         |
| 1838. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R          |
| 1839. 1585 | -        | -   | -    | C          |
| 1840. 1590 | minister | -   | -    | A,U2       |
| 1841. 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C1         |
| 1842. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R,Q1,Y2    |
| 1843. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | Q1,Y2      |
| 1844. 1565 | -        | -   | -    | R,C1       |
| 1845. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R,C1,G1,M1 |
| 1846. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | C1,G1      |
| 1847. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2         |
| 1848. 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C1         |
| 1849. 1568 | -        | -   | -    | R          |
| 1850. 1562 | BW       | -   | -    | R,B1       |



|       | I                              | II          | III         | IV    |
|-------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| 1851. | WERMOESE,<br>Andreane          | -           | -           | -     |
| 1852. | WEVEL, Carel                   | -           | -           | -     |
| 1853. | WEVEL,<br>Christiaen           | -           | -           | -     |
| 1854. | WEVEL, Clement                 | -           | -           | -     |
| 1855. | WEVEL,<br>Hendryck             | Kemmel      | -           | SA    |
| 1856. | WEVELS,<br>Frederick           | -           | -           | -     |
| 1857. | WEVELS, Lydia                  | -           | -           | -     |
| 1858. | WEVELS, Rachel                 | -           | -           | -     |
| 1859. | WEVERE,<br>Colaert de          | -           | -           | -     |
| 1860. | WEVERE,<br>Olivier de          | -           | -           | -     |
| 1861. | WEYMELL,<br>Hanckell           | -           | -           | -     |
| 1862. | WEYNS, Jan                     | Leisele     | SW          | C, SA |
| 1863. | his wife<br>(d.1563)           | Hondschoote | -           | -     |
| 1864. | WICKE,<br>Caerle               | Nieuwkerke  | chaplain    | SA    |
| 1865. | his wife<br>BAELS,<br>Catelyne | -           | -           | -     |
| 1866. | WICKE,<br>Christiaen           | Ieper       | -           | -     |
| 1867. | WICKET,<br>Willem NM           | -           | -           | -     |
| 1868. | WIJCKAERT,<br>Pieter           | Méteren     | wool weaver | SA    |
| 1869. | WIJN, Eduwaert                 | -           | -           | -     |
| 1870. | WIJTZ, Mahieu                  | -           | -           | -     |
| 1871. | WILDEMAN, Loyse                | -           | -           | -     |

|       | V      | VI      | VII | VIII | IX                        |
|-------|--------|---------|-----|------|---------------------------|
| 1851. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1852. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1853. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1854. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1855. | -      | B       | -   | -    | London 1561               |
| 1856. | -      | -       | -   | -    | Leiden 1614               |
| 1857. | -      | -       | -   | -    | Leiden 1611               |
| 1858. | -      | -       | -   | -    | Leiden 1619               |
| 1859. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1860. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1861. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1862. | -      | B, F, G | -   | -    | Holland 1582              |
| 1863. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1864. | -      | -       | -   | -    | London 1561<br>Emden 1562 |
| 1865. | -      | -       | -   | -    | London 1561               |
| 1866. | AE, HP | -       | CT  | -    | -                         |
| 1867. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1868. | -      | -       | -   | -    | London 1561               |
| 1869. | -      | -       | -   | -    | Leiden 1619               |
| 1870. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |
| 1871. | -      | -       | -   | -    | -                         |

| X          | XI     | XII | XIII | XIV       |
|------------|--------|-----|------|-----------|
| 1851. 1585 | -      | -   | -    | C         |
| 1852. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1853. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | R, B1, C1 |
| 1854. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1855. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1856. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1857. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1858. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1859. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1860. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1861. 1571 | tiler  | -   | -    | G         |
| 1862. 1562 | SW     | -   | -    | R, B1, M1 |
| 1863. 1562 | -      | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1864. 1563 | SW     | -   | -    | B1, U1    |
| 1865. 1563 | -      | -   | -    | U1        |
| 1866. 1567 | -      | -   | -    | R, B1, F1 |
| 1867. 1573 | -      | -   | -    | G         |
| 1868. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1869. -    | -      | -   | -    | S2        |
| 1870. 1563 | BW     | -   | -    | B1        |
| 1871. 1585 | turner | -   | -    | C, G      |

|       | I                                   | II                       | III                   | IV |
|-------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| 1872. | WILDEMANS,<br>Samuel                | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1873. | WILDEMERSSE,<br>Jacob               | Esquelbecq               | -                     | -  |
| 1874. | WILJEMAES, Jan                      | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1875. | WILLECKEY,<br>Peter NM              | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1876. | his wife NM                         | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1877. | WILLEMS, Edward                     | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1878. | WILLIOT,<br>Nicholas NM             | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1879. | WILS, Abigel                        | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1880. | WILS, Hester                        | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1881. | WILS, Jacob                         | Turnhout                 | <u>procureur</u>      | -  |
| 1882. | WILS, Jooris                        | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1883. | his wife                            | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1884. | WILS,<br>Josijntgen                 | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1885. | WILS,<br>Nicholas                   | Ieper                    | -                     | -  |
| 1886. | his wife,<br>EGGERS, Jeane          | Ieper                    | -                     | -  |
| 1887. | WILS, Sara                          | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1888. | WINCLE,<br>Willem de                | -                        | -                     | -  |
| 1889. | WINGEN,<br>Godfried van<br>(d.1590) | principality<br>of Liège | graduate/<br>minister | C  |

|       | V         | VI | VII | VIII | IX                                                                                                                                                                   |
|-------|-----------|----|-----|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1872. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1593                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1873. | AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1874. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1612                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1875. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1876. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1877. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1878. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1879. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1595                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1880. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1605                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1881. | AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1882. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1883. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1884. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1614                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1885. | AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1886. | AU        | -  | CT  | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1887. | -         | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1611                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1888. | -         | -  | -   | -    | -                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 1889. | preaching | -  | -   | -    | London 1553<br>Emden 1559<br>London 1559<br>Frankfurt<br>1561<br>London 1570<br>Maidstone<br>1572<br>Dordrecht<br>1573-4<br>The Hague<br>1573-4<br>Woerden<br>1573-4 |

| X          | XI       | XII | XIII | XIV                     |
|------------|----------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| 1872. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                      |
| 1873. 1567 | joiner   | -   | -    | G,R,C1,I1               |
| 1874. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                      |
| 1875. 1585 | -        | -   | -    | H                       |
| 1876. 1585 | -        | -   | -    | H                       |
| 1877. 1573 | -        | -   | -    | C1                      |
| 1878. 1565 | -        | -   | -    | F                       |
| 1879. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                      |
| 1880. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                      |
| 1881. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R,C1                    |
| 1882. 1562 | BW,T     | -   | -    | C,F,G,R,B1,C1           |
| 1883. 1571 | -        | -   | -    | C,G                     |
| 1884. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                      |
| 1885. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | R,C1,Y2                 |
| 1886. 1567 | -        | -   | -    | Y2                      |
| 1887. -    | -        | -   | -    | S2                      |
| 1888. 1571 | -        | -   | -    | R                       |
| 1889. 1562 | minister | -   | -    | Q,Q1,R1,U1,M2,<br>O2,T2 |

|       | I                                           | II           | III | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|-----|----|
| 1890. | his first<br>wife Levina<br>(d.1562)        | -            | -   | -  |
| 1891. | WINGEN,<br>Hermes van                       | -            | -   | -  |
| 1892. | WINNEBROODT,<br>Joos (b.1542-<br>d.1568) NM | Caëstre      | T   | -  |
| 1893. | WITFOET,<br>Christiaen                      | Ieper        | -   | -  |
| 1894. | WITFOET,<br>Mattheus                        | -            | -   | -  |
| 1895. | WITS, Carel                                 | -            | -   | -  |
| 1896. | WITS, Mahieu                                | -            | -   | -  |
| 1897. | WITTE,<br>Abraham de                        | -            | -   | -  |
| 1898. | WITTE, Johan de Steenwerck                  |              | -   | SA |
| 1899. | his wife<br>DATHENS, Marie                  | -            | -   | -  |
| 1900. | WITTE, Josua de                             |              |     |    |
| 1901. | WITTE,<br>Maycken de                        | -            | -   | -  |
| 1902. | WITTE,<br>Michiel de                        | -            | -   | -  |
| 1903. | WITTE, Sara de                              | -            | -   | -  |
| 1904. | WITTE,<br>Willem de                         | Westkwartier | -   | SA |
| 1905. | WOESTYNE,<br>Cornelis<br>van de             | -            | -   | -  |
| 1906. | WOETS, Daniel                               | -            | -   | -  |
| 1907. | WORM, Jan de                                | Reningelst   | -   | SA |

|       | V              | VI | VII | VIII         | IX                                                                        |
|-------|----------------|----|-----|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|       |                |    |     |              | Delft<br>1573-4<br>London 1574<br>Maidstone<br>1576 & 1580<br>London 1581 |
| 1890. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1891. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1892. | AB,HP,I,<br>WB | -  | E   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1893. | AE,HP          | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1894. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1895. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1896. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1897. | -              | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1614                                                               |
| 1898. | HO,W           | -  | CT  | <u>néant</u> | -                                                                         |
| 1899. | HP             | -  | CT  |              | -                                                                         |
| 1900. | -              | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1621                                                               |
| 1901. | -              | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1615                                                               |
| 1902. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1903. | -              | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1614                                                               |
| 1904. | -              | A  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1905. | -              | -  | -   | -            | -                                                                         |
| 1906. | -              | -  | -   | -            | Leiden 1619                                                               |
| 1907. | AU             | F  | CT  | -            | -                                                                         |



| X          | XI                   | XII | XIII | XIV           |
|------------|----------------------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1890. 1562 | -                    | -   | -    | Q             |
| 1891. 1567 | -                    | -   | -    | R             |
| 1892. 1568 | T                    | -   | -    | Z, E1         |
| 1893. 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | C1            |
| 1894. 1573 | -                    | -   | -    | C1            |
| 1895. 1569 | -                    | -   | -    | G, R, C1      |
| 1896. 1569 | -                    | -   | -    | C, C1         |
| 1897. -    | skin-wool<br>remover | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1898. 1567 | -                    | -   | -    | R, Q1, U1, Y2 |
| 1899. 1567 | -                    | -   | -    | Q, Y2         |
| 1900. -    | BW                   | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1901. -    | -                    | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1902. 1563 | BW                   | -   | -    | B1            |
| 1903. -    | -                    | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1904. 1563 | BW                   | -   | -    | B1            |
| 1905. 1593 | -                    | -   | -    | V             |
| 1906. -    | -                    | -   | -    | S2            |
| 1907. 1563 | BW                   | -   | -    | B             |

|       | I                               | II          | III      | IV |
|-------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------|----|
| 1908. | WORM,<br>Matheus de             | Reningelst  | 'farmer' | -  |
| 1909. | his wife<br>BORHAUS,<br>Pieryne | -           | -        | -  |
| 1910. | WORME,<br>Adrian de             | -           | -        | -  |
| 1911. | WORME, Mary de<br>(d.1598)      | -           | -        | -  |
| 1912. | WORNER, Jaspar                  | -           | -        | -  |
| 1913. | WOUDE, Edras                    | -           | -        | -  |
| 1914. | WUEGHE, Venant                  | -           | -        | -  |
| 1915. | WULGHE,<br>Vedast van de        | Reningelst  | BW       | B  |
| 1916. | WURM, Jan<br>Passchiersz de     | -           | -        | -  |
| 1917. | WYEMET, Acull                   | -           | -        | -  |
| 1918. | WYLDEMAN,<br>Ffrannces          | -           | -        | -  |
| 1919. | WYNCE, Jooris                   | -           | -        | -  |
| 1920. | his wife                        | -           | -        | -  |
| 1921. | WYNER, Andrian<br>de            | -           | -        | -  |
| 1922. | WYNNISER,<br>Thomas             | -           | -        | -  |
| 1923. | WYNTER,<br>Willem de NM         | Hondschoote | -        | SA |
| 1924. | WYNVER, Clayse<br>de            | -           | -        | -  |
| 1925. | WYTE, Thomas<br>(d.1582)        | -           | -        | -  |
| 1926. | WYTGANK,<br>Joyse de NM         | -           | -        | -  |
| 1927. | WYTS, John                      | -           | -        | -  |
| 1928. | WYTS, Peter                     | -           | -        | -  |

|       | V      | VI | VII | VIII | IX          |
|-------|--------|----|-----|------|-------------|
| 1908. | HP, LC | -  | CT  | -    | London 1561 |
| 1909. | HP     | -  | CT  | -    | -           |
| 1910. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1911. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1912. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1913. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1596 |
| 1914. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1915. | -      | B  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1916. | -      | -  | -   | -    | Leiden 1615 |
| 1917. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1918. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1919. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1920. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1921. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1922. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1923. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1924. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1925. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1926. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1927. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |
| 1928. | -      | -  | -   | -    | -           |

| X          | XI                  | XII | XIII | XIV            |
|------------|---------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| 1908. 1563 | SW                  | -   | -    | B1, Q1, V2, Y2 |
| 1909. 1563 | -                   | -   | -    | Q, Y2          |
| 1910. 1584 | -                   | -   | -    | H              |
| 1911. -    | -                   | -   | -    | I              |
| 1912. 1567 | -                   | -   | -    | R              |
| 1913. -    | -                   | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1914. 1562 | BW                  | -   | -    | R, B1          |
| 1915. 1563 | BW                  | -   | -    | B1             |
| 1916. -    | -                   | -   | -    | S2             |
| 1917. 1567 | -                   | -   | -    | R              |
| 1918. 1581 | turner              | -   | -    | G              |
| 1919. 1573 | sackcloth<br>weaver | -   | -    | C, G, C1       |
| 1920. 1573 | -                   | -   | -    | C, G           |
| 1921. 1570 | -                   | -   | -    | G              |
| 1922. 1570 | -                   | -   | -    | R              |
| 1923. 1573 | -                   | -   | -    | C1             |
| 1924. 1565 | -                   | -   | -    | R              |
| 1925. -    | -                   | -   | -    | I              |
| 1926. 1574 | -                   | -   | -    | G              |
| 1927. 1585 | -                   | -   | -    | T              |
| 1928. 1585 | -                   | -   | -    | T              |

| I                                        | II       | III    | IV |
|------------------------------------------|----------|--------|----|
| 1929. WYTS, Samuel                       | -        | -      | -  |
| 1930. YEOMANS,<br>Bastian                | -        | -      | -  |
| 1931. YEUMARE,<br>Frankel                | -        | -      | -  |
| 1932. YOCAS, Pronn<br>(d.1584)           | -        | -      | -  |
| 1933. YONG, Melch<br>de NM               | -        | -      | -  |
| 1934. YSBARNTSZ,<br>Daniel               | -        | -      | -  |
| 1935. YSEBONT,<br>Michiel NM             | -        | -      | -  |
| 1936. YSEBRANDERE,<br>Jan                | Bailleul | draper | -  |
| 1937. his wife<br>LOTTINS,<br>Franchoise | Bailleul | -      | -  |
| 1938. ZEELANDER,<br>Jan de               | -        | -      | -  |
| 1939. ??? Clayse                         | -        | -      | -  |
| 1940. ??? Fyrmyn                         | -        | -      | -  |
| 1941. ??? Mahue                          | -        | -      | -  |
| 1942. VRAMEAT, ???                       | -        | -      | -  |
| 1943. Jacob, a<br>carpenter              | -        | -      | -  |
| 1944. Garret, the<br>tinker              | -        | -      | -  |
| 1945. George, the<br>surgeon             | -        | -      | -  |
| 1946. Gyse, the<br>surgeon               | -        | -      | -  |
| 1947. Willem, the<br>joiner              | -        | -      | -  |

|       | V  | VI | VII | VIII            | IX          |
|-------|----|----|-----|-----------------|-------------|
| 1929. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1930. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1931. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1932. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1933. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1934. | -  | -  | -   | -               | Leiden 1608 |
| 1935. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1936. | AU | -  | CT  | 371b.9s.<br>9d. | -           |
| 1937. | AU | -  | CT  | -               | -           |
| 1938. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1939. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1940. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1941. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1942. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1943. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1944. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1945. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1946. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |
| 1947. | -  | -  | -   | -               | -           |

| X          | XI | XII | XIII | XIV              |
|------------|----|-----|------|------------------|
| 1929. 1585 | -  | -   | -    | T                |
| 1930. 1585 | -  | -   | -    | C                |
| 1931. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1               |
| 1932. -    | -  | -   | -    | I                |
| 1933. 1571 | -  | -   | -    | G                |
| 1934. -    | -  | -   | -    | S2               |
| 1935. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1               |
| 1936. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, R, C1, Q1, Y2 |
| 1937. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | C, Q1, Y2        |
| 1938. 1573 | -  | -   | -    | C1               |
| 1939. 1569 | -  | -   | -    | R                |
| 1940. 1585 | -  | -   | -    | C                |
| 1941. 1562 | -  | -   | -    | R                |
| 1942. 1567 | T  | -   | -    | R                |
| 1943. 1567 | -  | -   | -    | R                |
| 1944. 1571 | -  | -   | -    | G                |
| 1945. 1570 | -  | -   | -    | G                |
| 1946. 1570 | -  | -   | -    | G                |
| 1947. 1570 | -  | -   | -    | G                |

| I                                | II       | III | IV |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----|----|
| 1948. A baker                    | -        | -   | -  |
| 1949. A cobbler                  | -        | -   | -  |
| 1950. A smith                    | -        | -   | -  |
| 1950. MELDERE, Jan<br>(a) de (*) | Flanders | -   | -  |

---

(\*) This refugee was only added after the examination and is therefore not included in any calculated figures with regard to numbers, places of origin, etc.



|              | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX |
|--------------|---|----|-----|------|----|
| 1948.        | - | -  | -   | -    | -  |
| 1949.        | - | -  | -   | -    | -  |
| 1950.        | - | -  | -   | -    | -  |
| 1950.<br>(a) | - | -  | -   | -    | -  |

| X                 | XI | XII | XIII | XIV |
|-------------------|----|-----|------|-----|
| 1948. 1570        | -  | -   | -    | G   |
| 1949. 1570        | -  | -   | -    | G   |
| 1950. 1571        | -  | -   | -    | G   |
| 1950. 1562<br>(a) | -  | -   | -    | U1  |

## 2. The Walloon (or French-speaking) community.

~~~~~

a. Introduction.

The information for this group is much more limited. The biographical data are presented under ten headings spread over two pages. The first page contains headings I to IV, the second V to X.

- I : name, and if available, year of birth and/or death;
- II : place of birth/residence;
- III : occupation in Flanders;
- IV : participation in the events in the Low Countries in or after 1566;
- V : punishment/sentence against, in or after 1566;
- VI : value of the confiscated goods;
- VII : year of arrival in Sandwich/year name first appears in lists;
- VIII : occupation in Sandwich;
- IX : elder or deacon;
- X : codified sources.

The abbreviations are of course the same as for the first group. Like the members of the Flemish community this list is compiled in alphabetical order and numbered, and we have preferred the original spelling when possible.

b. The list of names with data.

	I	II	III	IV
1951.	ACKERE, Pierre van	Armentières	-	-
1952.	his wife	-	-	-
1953.	ALLART, Remewste	-	-	-
1954.	his wife	-	-	-
1955.	ANAROW, Anthony	-	-	-
1956.	his wife	-	-	-
1957.	ANDRYAN, the widow	-	-	-
1958.	ARNOLD, Cristofer	-	-	-
1959.	ARNOLT, Mychill	-	-	-
1960.	ARNOULT, Balthazar	Steenwerck	-	SA
1961.	his wife	-	-	-
1962.	BARRESELDE, Jaques	-	-	-
1963.	his wife	-	-	-
1964.	BAULU, Peter	-	-	-
1965.	BAYNARD, Isandbard	-	-	-
1966.	BAYNARD, Nicolay	-	-	-
1967.	BELLWAY, Robert	-	-	-
1968.	his wife	-	-	-
1969.	BELTIE, Anthony	-	-	-
1970.	his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1951.	-	-	1567	-	D	C,R,B2,I2
1952.	-	-	1567	-	-	C
1953.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1954.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1955.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1956.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1957.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1958.	-	-	1562	-	-	R
1959.	-	-	1562	-	-	R
1960.	CT	121b.	1565	-	-	C,R,Q1,Y2
1961.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1962.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1963.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1964.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
1965.	-	-	1571	-	-	R
1966.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
1967.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1968.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1969.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1970.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

	I	II	III	IV
1971.	BERNARD, Bastian	-	-	-
1972.	his wife	-	-	-
1973.	BERTHILLMEUS, Jan	-	-	-
1974.	his wife	-	-	-
1975.	BONE, Jan de	-	-	-
1976.	BONETS, Jan des	-	-	-
1977.	BONEWE, Janne the widow	-	-	-
1978.	BONNYES, Guillan the widow	-	-	-
1979.	BOONE, Peter de	-	-	-
1980.	BOULLEN, Jean	-	-	-
1981.	his wife	-	-	-
1982.	BOURNE, Johan de	-	-	-
1983.	BOURNE, Laurence de	-	-	-
1984.	BOYS, Deny du	-	-	-
1985.	his wife	-	-	-
1986.	BREYLE, Piere de	-	-	-
1987.	BROKER, Charles de	-	-	-
1988.	BROUCKE, Andrys	-	-	-
1989.	his wife	-	-	-
1990.	BROUCKE, Jehan Auchy	-	-	I
1991.	his wife	-	-	-
1992.	BRUNE, Mr. Jean de	-	-	-
1993.	his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1971.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1972.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1973.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1974.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1975.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
1976.	-	-	1568	-	E	C, I2
1977.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1978.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1979.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
1980.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1981.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1982.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
1983.	-	-	1571	-	-	R
1984.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1985.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1986.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
1987.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
1988.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1989.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1990.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C, Q1, Y2
1991.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1992.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1993.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

I	II	III	IV
1994. BRYSE, Gylles	Tournai	-	AU
1995. his wife	-	-	-
1996. BUGA, John de	-	-	-
1997. his wife	-	-	-
1998. BULLOY, John	-	-	-
1999. BUSHELERY, John	-	-	-
2000. BUSHERY, Argules	-	-	-
2001. BUTTAYN, Ffrederyck	-	-	-
2002. CAPPER, Walrame	-	-	-
2003. his wife	-	-	-
2004. CASTOR, Ffrannces	-	-	-
2005. CATTAP, Pier	-	-	-
2006. his wife	-	-	-
2007. CATTENS, Gillys	-	-	-
2008. CESPINE, Lambert	-	-	-
2009. his wife	-	-	-
2010. CHARUE, John de la	-	-	-
2011. CHASTEAU, Giles	-	-	-
2012. his wife	-	-	-
2013. CHEREY, Qintayne	-	-	-
2014. his wife	-	-	-
2015. CIRCE, Peter	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1994.	CT	-	1563	-	-	C,R,Y2
1995.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1996.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1997.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
1998.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
1999.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
2000.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
2001.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
2002.	-	-	1569	-	-	C,R
2003.	-	-	1569	-	-	C
2004.	-	-	1566	-	-	R
2005.	-	-	1571	-	-	R
2006.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2007.	-	-	1568	-	-	R
2008.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2009.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2010.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2011.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2012.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2013.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2014.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2015.	-	-	1568	-	-	R

	I	II	III	IV
2016.	CLARISSE, Cornills	-	-	-
2017.	his wife	-	-	-
2018.	CLARK, Charles	-	-	-
2019.	CLARK, Lowick de	-	-	-
2020.	CLARKE, Jaques la	-	-	-
2021.	his wife	-	-	-
2022.	CLERK, Gylle le	Antwerp	-	AU
2023.	CLOET, Guillaume de	Hondschoote	-	AU
2024.	his wife	-	-	AU
2025.	CLUSE, Jaques le	-	-	-
2026.	his wife	-	-	-
2027.	COENE, Guillaume	-	-	-
2028.	CORNART, Peter	-	-	-
2029.	his wife	-	-	-
2030.	CORTE, Elyew van	-	-	-
2031.	his wife	-	-	-
2032.	COTTELEY, Katherine	-	-	-
2033.	COTYMEW, Jaque	-	-	-
2034.	his wife	-	-	-
2035.	COUX, John le	Pays de l'Alleu	-	-
2036.	his wife	Pays de l'Alleu	-	-
2037.	COWLE, Anthony	Hondschoote	-	AU
2038.	his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2016.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2017.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2018.	-	-	1562	-	-	R
2019.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2020.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2021.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2022.	CT	-	1569	-	-	R, Y2
2023.	CT	-	1567	-	-	R, Q1, Y2
2024.	CT	-	1567	-	-	Q1, Y2
2025.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2026.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2027.	-	-	1567	-	D	E, R
2028.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2029.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2030.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2031.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2032.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2033.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2034.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2035.	-	-	1574	-	-	C, Q1
2036.	-	-	1574	-	-	C, Q1
2037.	W	-	1565	-	-	C, R, Q1
2038.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

	I	II	III	IV
2039.	CREMMER, Isabeau (b.1552)	Amiens	-	-
2040.	CUINE, Jacob de	-	-	-
2041.	CUTTERIE, Thomas	-	-	-
2042.	his wife	-	-	-
2043.	DATEL, Jacques	-	-	-
2044.	his wife	-	-	-
2045.	DATIGNEAN, John	-	-	-
2046.	his wife	-	-	-
2047.	DESCHAMPS, John	Richebourg	-	AU
2048.	his wife	-	-	-
2049.	DESONDMOND, Peter	-	-	-
2050.	his wife	-	-	-
2051.	DRUANT, Jean	Richebourg	-	I
2052.	DUTASRE, Martine	-	-	-
2053.	his wife	-	-	-
2054.	EMERY, Christean	Laventie	-	AU
2055.	his wife	-	-	-
2056.	FACOMBRAG, Nijce	-	-	-
2057.	FFACQUON, Gyles	Warneton	-	AU
2058.	his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2039.	-	-	1571	-	-	I2
2040.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2041.	-	-	1568	-	-	C,R
2042.	-	-	1568	-	-	C
2043.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2044.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2045.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2046.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2047.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C,Q1,Y2
2048.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2049.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2050.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2051.	CT	-	1570	-	-	R,Q1,Y2
2052.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2053.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2054.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C
2055.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2056.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2057.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C,Y2
2058.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

	I	II	III	IV
2059.	FFARRAN, Vomynick	-	-	-
2060.	FFERNET, Albert	-	-	-
2061.	his wife	-	-	-
2062.	FFEVER, Nicholas	-	-	-
2063.	FFLEMARY, Anthony	-	-	-
2064.	his wife	-	-	-
2065.	FFLOREYNE, Gilbart	-	-	-
2066.	his wife	-	-	-
2067.	FFORMELA, Mahu	-	-	-
2068.	FFULLEY, John	-	-	-
2069.	FFURRIER, Peter de	-	-	-
2070.	FOUNTENEYS, Mary des	-	-	-
2071.	FOVERMER, Jaques	-	-	-
2072.	his wife	-	-	-
2073.	FROST, Jehan van	-	-	-
2074.	FURNERY, Jaques	-	-	-
2075.	GHERARD, Thomas	-	-	-
2076.	GILLES, Bryse Tournai		-	AU
2077.	his wife	-	-	-
2078.	GUIDERT, Symon	-	-	-
2079.	his wife	-	-	-
2080.	GUINART, Franchois	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2059.	-	-	1571	-	-	R
2060.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2061.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2062.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2063.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2064.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2065.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2066.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2067.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
2068.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2069.	-	-	1571	-	-	R
2070.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2071.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2072.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2073.	-	-	1568	-	-	R
2074.	-	-	1569	-	-	R
2075.	-	-	1569		D	E
2076.	CT	-	1568	-	-	C, R, Y2
2077.	CT	-	1568	-	-	C, Y2
2078.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2079.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2080.	-	-	1568	-	D	E

	I	II	III	IV
2081.	HANNYSANT, Mary	-	-	-
2082.	HARBER, Hughe	-	-	-
2083.	HARDE, Janne	-	-	-
2084.	HARMESAN, John	-	-	-
2085.	his wife	-	-	-
2086.	HARONDSON, Prest the widow	-	-	-
2087.	HAVERILL, Guillaen	-	-	-
2088.	his wife	-	-	-
2089.	HAYE, John de la	Laventie	mariner	HP, I
2090.	HAYNE, Julian	-	-	-
2091.	HERMAN, the the widow	-	-	-
2092.	HOUVENAGLE, Mahieu	Armentières	-	HP
2093.	JACURIE, Vynsaynt	Tournai	-	AU
2094.	LABORE, Pers de	-	-	-
2095.	his wife	-	-	-
2096.	LAGUES, Jaques	-	-	-
2097.	LAMBME, Ffrances	-	-	-
2098.	his wife	-	-	-
2099.	LANNOY, Jean	Westkwartier	-	-
2100.	his wife	-	-	-
2101.	LANOYE, George	-	-	-
2102.	his wife	-	-	-

	VI	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2081.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2082.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2083.	-	-	1574	maid	-	C
2084.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2085.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2086.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2087.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2088.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2089.	CT	-	1567	-	D,E	C,E,R,Q1,Y2
2090.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2091.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2092.	CT	-	1567	-	D	E,R,Q1,Y2
2093.	CT	-	1565	-	-	R,Y2
2094.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2095.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2096.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2097.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2098.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2099.	-	-	1574	-	-	C,Q1
2100.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2101.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2102.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

	I	II	III	IV
2103.	LANSEL, Jehan	Comines	-	AU
2104.	LARNOW, Jacus	-	-	-
2105.	LAROUER, Levy de	-	-	-
2106.	his wife	-	-	-
2107.	LATORY, Nicholay de	-	-	-
2108.	LAUBERY, Pierre de	La Gorgue	mariner	AB, I, LC, W
2109.	LAWRUMMER, Phillip	-	-	-
2110.	his wife	-	-	-
2111.	LENFFANT, Nicholas	Artois	SW	W, L
2112.	his wife	-	-	-
2113.	LESCAILLET, Antoine	La Gorgue	cobbler's son/minister	preaching
2114.	his wife	-	-	-
2115.	LONG, Gilles de	-	-	-
2116.	LOTIN, Michael	-	-	-
2117.	his wife	-	-	-
2118.	MACKET, Jean	-	-	-
2119.	his wife	-	-	-
2120.	MANNERE, Andrew	-	-	-
2121.	MANNERE, Johan	-	-	-
2122.	MARCHAND, Jehan	Tournai	cobbler	I
2123.	his wife	-	-	-
2124.	MARTEN, Jerom	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2103.	CT	-	1570	-	D	E, Y2
2104.	-	-	1564	-	-	R
2105.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2106.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2107.	CT	-	1569	-	-	R, Q1
2108.	-	-	1569	-	-	C, R
2109.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2110.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2111.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C, Q1, Y2
2112.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2113.	CT	-	1568	minister	-	C, R, Q1, E2
2114.	-	-	1568	-	-	C
2115.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2116.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2117.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2118.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2119.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2120.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2121.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2122.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C, Q1, Y2
2123.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2124.	-	-	1567	-	-	R

I	II	III	IV
2125. MARTINE, John	-	-	-
2126. his wife	-	-	-
2127. MARTYN, John	Bailleul	-	AU
2128. his wife	-	-	-
2129. MASSI, Jeanne	-	-	-
2130. MATELYN, Grigory	-	-	-
2131. his daughter	-	-	-
2132. MATHEW, Mathew	-	-	-
2133. MATURE, John	-	-	-
2134. his wife	-	-	-
2135. MESTER, Olyver de	-	-	-
2136. METTIE, Bastien	-	-	-
2137. MONIER, Jacques le	Tournai	-	AU
2138. OUDERE, Symon	-	-	-
2139. PAYLLAND, Jaques	-	-	-
2140. his wife	-	-	-
2141. PERNOULT, Jacques	-	-	-
2142. PERVOWE, Jehan	-	-	-
2143. PEW, Peter de	-	-	-
2144. PHILLIPPES, John	-	-	-
2145. his wife	-	-	-
2146. PHILLIPS, Jean	Tournai	-	AU
2147. his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2125.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2126.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2127.	CT	<u>néant</u>	1574	-	-	C, Q1, Y2
2128.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2129.	-	-	1572-3	-	-	I2
2130.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2131.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2132.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2133.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2134.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2135.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2136.	-	-	1568	M	-	E
2137.	CT	-	1568	-	D	E
2138.	-	-	1569	-	-	R
2139.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2140.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2141.	-	-	1568	-	D	E
2142.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2143.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2144.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2145.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2146.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C, Y2
2147.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

I	II	III	IV
2148. his brother	-	-	-
2149. PIER, Pier del	Tournai	-	AU
2150. PINE, Artu de	-	-	-
2151. his wife	-	-	-
2152. PLAUSSURE, John	-	-	-
2153. POLE, Peter le	-	-	-
2154. POND, Simon du	Mesen	-	AU
2155. PONT, Jean du	Tournai	-	AU
2156. his wife	-	-	-
2157. PORTE, Pierre de la	-	-	-
2158. his wife	-	-	-
2159. POTTER, Armoise de	-	-	-
2160. POULLET, Allart	-	-	-
2161. POWME, John de	-	-	-
2162. his wife	-	-	-
2163. PRADOMA, Towsine	-	-	-
2164. his wife	-	-	-
2165. PRE, Johan de	Tournai	-	AU
2166. PRINCHE, Gloy	-	-	-
2167. PUISEN, Mary	-	-	-
2168. PYAW, Gilber	-	-	-
2169. PYPELARD, Mary	-	-	-
2170. PYRA, Ffrannces	-	-	-
2171. QUESNIN, John de	-	-	-
2172. his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2148.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2149.	CT	-	1567	-	-	R, Y2
2150.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2151.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2152.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2153.	-	-	1566	-	-	R
2154.	CT	-	1567	-	-	R, Y2
2155.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C, Y2
2156.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2157.	-	-	1569	-	D	C, E
2158.	-	-	1569	-	-	C
2159.	-	-	1568	-	-	R
2160.	-	-	1571	-	-	I2
2161.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2162.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2163.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2164.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2165.	CT	-	1567	-	-	R, Q1, Y2
2166.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2167.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2168.	-	-	1568	-	-	R
2169.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2170.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2171.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2172.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

	I	II	III	IV
2173.	QUIEF, Jean de	-	-	-
2174.	RAVER, Cristian de	-	-	-
2175.	RAYBRA, Mahu	-	-	-
2176.	ROBERT, Clawde	-	-	-
2177.	his wife	-	-	-
2178.	ROBYN, Pierre	Bergues- Saint-Winoc	innkeeper	AU
2179.	ROTATE, Pieter	Wormhoudt	-	-
2180.	his wife	-	-	-
2181.	ROUERD, Mahew	-	-	-
2182.	his wife	-	-	-
2183.	ROUGH, Jehan	-	-	-
2184.	ROWE, Jasper	-	-	-
2185.	ROWEL, Johan	-	-	-
2186.	his wife	-	-	-
2187.	ROY, Martin le	Monain	-	AU
2188.	SAGE, John	-	-	-
2189.	his wife	-	-	-
2190.	SALEMBIEN, Arnoult	Reningelst	-	AU
2191.	SALOMEZ, Pierre	-	-	-
2192.	SCHAMPS, Josse des	Armentières	trimmer	HP,LC
2193.	his wife	-	-	-
2194.	SEALE, Janne à	-	-	-
2195.	SEMOR, Franns	-	-	-
2196.	SER, Jaques le	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2173.	-	-	1571	-	-	I2
2174.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
2175.	-	-	1565	-	-	R
2176.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2177.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2178.	CT	-	1565	-	-	R,Q1,Y2
2179.	W,CT	-	1574	-	-	C,Q1,Y2
2180.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2181.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2182.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2183.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2184.	-	-	1566	-	-	R
2185.	-	-	1571	-	-	C,R
2186.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2187.	CT	-	1567	-	-	R,Y2
2188.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2189.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2190.	CT	-	1569	-	-	R,Y2
2191.	-	-	1565	-	E	E,R
2192.	CT	-	1567	-	E	E,R,Q1,Y2
2193.	-	-	1567	-	-	C
2194.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2195.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2196.	-	-	1569	-	D	E

	I	II	III	IV
2197.	SHURTAKAR the widow	-	-	-
2198.	SIX, Salomon	-	-	-
2199.	SPETBROKE, Thomas	-	-	-
2200.	his wife	-	-	-
2201.	SWYS, Willem	-	-	-
2202.	TABERTINE, Gilbert	-	-	-
2203.	his wife	-	-	-
2204.	TAIYLE, Phillip de	-	-	-
2205.	TAMUER, Vincent	-	-	-
2206.	TARLES, Gillibart du	-	-	-
2207.	his wife	-	-	-
2208.	TAYLYE, Johan de	-	-	-
2209.	his wife	-	-	-
2210.	THEVELIN, Jacques	Wervik	-	AU
2211.	his wife	-	-	-
2212.	THEVELINE, Lowys	-	-	-
2213.	his wife	-	-	-
2214.	THOURS, Gregory le	-	-	-
2215.	TOURSELL, Piere Armentières		-	-
2216.	his wife	-	-	-
2217.	TOWNE, Richard	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2197.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2198.	-	-	1568	-	D	E
2199.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2200.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2201.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2202.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2203.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2204.	-	-	1567	-	-	C,R
2205.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2206.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2207.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2208.	-	-	1567	-	-	C,R
2209.	-	-	1567	-	-	C
2210.	CT	-	1567	-	D	E,R,Y2
2211.	-	-	1567	-	-	E
2212.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2213.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2214.	-	-	1568	-	-	R
2215.	-	-	1568	-	E	C,E
2216.	-	-	1568	-	-	C
2217.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

	I	II	III	IV
2218.	his wife	-	-	-
2219.	TRAISNEL, Cristoffe	Sailly	-	AU
2220.	his wife	-	-	-
2221.	TYBERGHIEN, Gylbert	-	-	-
2222.	TYMERGHIEN, Vincent	Haringe	-	AU
2223.	UPTONHOUSE, Antonius	--	-	-
2224.	VANNET, Phillip	-	--	-
2225.	VARDELON, Johan	-	-	-
2226.	VERVELOEN, Pasquier	-	-	-
2227.	his wife	-	-	-
2228.	VESMER, Adam	-	-	-
2229.	his wife	-	-	-
2230.	VINE, John de	-	-	-
2231.	his wife	-	-	-
2232.	WALLE, Anthonne de la the widow	-	-	-
2233.	WALLE, Isabelle de la	-	-	-
2234.	WASSENAR, John	-	-	-
2235.	his wife	-	-	-
2236.	WAYNEY, Piere	-	-	-
2237.	his wife	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2218.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2219.	CT	-	1574	-	-	C,Q1,Y2
2220.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2221.	-	-	1574	-	E	C
2222.	CT	-	1567	-	-	R,Y2
2223.	-	-	1570	-	-	R
2224.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2225.	-	-	1566	-	-	R
2226.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2227.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2228.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2229.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2230.	-	-	1567	-	-	C,R
2231.	-	-	1567	-	-	C
2232.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2233.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2234.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2235.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2236.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2237.	-	-	1574	-	-	C

I	II	III	IV
2238. WAYTER Tannel le	-	-	-
2239. WEMELL, Mr. Nicholas de	-	-	-
2240. his wife	-	-	-
2241. WENCE, Pera	-	-	-
2242. WESTVARUCQ, Johan	-	-	-
2243. WHUSPER, Anthone	-	-	-
2244. his wife	-	-	-
2245. the ARNOLD woman	-	-	-
2246. BRYCE'S mother	-	-	-
2247. Charles ???	-	-	-

	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
2238.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2239.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2240.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2241.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2242.	-	-	1567	-	-	R
2243.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2244.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2245.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2246.	-	-	1574	-	-	C
2247.	-	-	1574	-	-	C